Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ACC

10000\120\5338

6/37/8

0 8 0 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

10000\120\5338 6\37\8

PROGRESS REPORTS (8 BLU)

DEC. 1945 - OCT. 1946

510
678

COVER I

0803

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Note: - Offrs when initialling should insert date/time at the side

	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T
FA to GOC														
Dep Comd														
BGS														
Col AQ														
G1 (HD)														
Dep G3														
G2 (SD)														
G2 (WE)														
G3 (Orbat)														
G3 (SD)														
G3 (Int)														
G1 (Trg)														
G2 (Trg) (schools)														
G2 (Trg) (Pmnn)														
CC RR Sec														
G2 (L)														
SORE														
SOR SIRE														

0804

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Note: - Offrs when initialling should insert date/time at the side

	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T
PA to GOC														
Dep Comd														
BGS														
Cal AQ														
G1 (SD)														
Dep G3														
G2 (SD)														
G2 (WS)														
G3 (Orbat)														
G3 (SD)														
G3 (Int)														
G1 (Trg)														
G2 (Trg) (schools)														
G2 (Trg) (Pans)														
CC RRsec														
G2 (L)														
SCRE														
SCR Sigs														

0 8 0 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Note: - Offrs when initialling should insert date/time at the side

	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T
PA to GOC														
Dep Comd														
BGS														
Col AQ														
G1 (SD)														
Dep G3														
G2 (SD)														
G2 (WE)														
G3 (Orbat)														
G3 (SD)														
G3 (Int)														
G1 (Trg)														
G2 (Trg) (schools)														
G2 (Trg) (Funs)														
CCRRSEC														
G2 (L)														
SORE														
SOR Sigs														

0806

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Note: - Offrs when initialling should insert date/time at the side

	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T	Sig	D/T
PA to GOC														
Dep Comd														
FGS														
Col AQ														
G1 (3D)														
Dep G3														
G2 (3D)														
G2 (WE)														
G3 (Orbat)														
G3 (SD)														
G3 (Int)														
G1 (Trg)														
G2 (Trg) (schools)														
G2 (Trg) (Fmns)														
CC RRSFC														
G2 (L)														
SORE														
SOR Sigs														

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0807

MMIA - 'G'
FILE G/37/8
DATE 8/7/10

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1946.

PART I "GENERAL".

1. DOMESTIC.

a) Leave.

T/Major H.J.O. Prinsloo D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 8 B.L.U. proceeded on Local LEAP. He is due to return on the 7th. October 1946.

b) Visit of G.O.C. M.M.I.A.

Major General E.H. Goulburn DSO accompanied by General Soldarelli G.O.C. Rome Territorial Command visited the following units in Rome :-

(a) 1st. Regt. Granatieri.
(b) 8th. Reparto Riparazioni Auto.
(c) 8th. Magazzino Casermaggio
(d) 8th. " Vestiario
(e) 8th. " Viveri.

2. ITALIAN.

8 C.A.R. was visited by all military representatives of countries reported in the Monthly Report for August, with the exception of Brazil. Resume of Press criticisms is attached as Appendix G.

PART II "G".

3. ORGANISATION.

a) Domestic. - Nil.

b) Italian.

(i) The changeover of the Calabria Division to Calabria Brigade is now reported as being completed.

(ii) C.A.R. - Sardinia.

The project of establishing a C.A.R. in Sardinia has still not definitely been dropped though it is still considered unlikely.

1/Major R.S.C. Prinsloo D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 8 B.L.U. proceeded on Local LIAP. He is due to return on the 7th. October 1946.

b) Visit of G.O.C. M.M.I.A.

Major General E.H. Goulburn DSO accompanied by General Soldarelli G.O.C. Rome Territorial Command visited the following units in Rome :-

(a) 1st. Regt. Granatieri.
(b) 8th. Reparto Riparazioni Auto.
(c) 8th. Magazzino Casermaggio
(d) 8th. " Vestiario
(e) 8th. " Viveri.

2. ITALIAN.

8 C.A.R. was visited by all military representatives of countries reported in the Monthly Report for August, with the exception of Brazil. Resume of Press criticisms is attached as Appendix G.

PART II "G".

3. ORGANISATION.

a) Domestic. -- Nil.

b) Italian.

(i) The changeover of the Calabria Division to Calabria Brigade is now reported as being completed.

(ii) C.A.R. - Sardinia.

The project of establishing a C.A.R. in Sardinia has still not definitely been dropped though it is still considered unlikely.

(iii) Serving Soldiers from ex-Colonies.

There is still no definite new policy in this matter as suggested in the Monthly Report for August, i.e. that the Ministero di Assistenza Post Bellica should be responsible for the employment of discharged soldiers.

4. TRAINING.

a) 8 C.A.R. was visited on 4 Sep. 46 at the time of visit of Military Representatives and again on September 17th. 46 when their supply unit, No. 80 Dist. Depot was inspected by an officer of this unit together with a representative of S & T, M.M.I.A.

Training at the C.A.R. appeared to be proceeding satisfactorily.

.....2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0808

b) 3 Bn. Granatieri at Aquila was inspected on 19 Sep. 46. Field firing was held up by lack of British ammo.

C.O. was worried by complete lack of any signal equipment. He expects men to return from Signal Courses in early October and if they have no equipment he is naturally afraid that they will soon forget all they have learnt. This has been taken up with Rome Territorial Command.

5. INTELLIGENCE.

a) Ascertainable activities of Italians viz-a-viz other countries.

The whole Italian people and Army resented bitterly the aspersions cast at their honour by the remarks of the U.S.S.R. representative Vysshinsky.

A certain elation was felt after the speech of Mr. Jordan, the South African delegate, at the Peace Conference but this was followed by great depression when it was made clear that Britain and America would not allow the return of the Italian colonies and favoured the reduction of the Italian Fleet.

b) Frontier Activity.

There are no incidents reported on the French-Italian frontiers as France has now received Briga, Tenda and Montcenisio and appear very satisfied. There is still naturally great concern felt over the Trieste problem.

Italian people are generally satisfied regarding the agreement between Austria and Italy concerning Alto Adige.

No incidents are reported.

c) Relations between troops and populace.

Relations remain cordial. There are reported individual incidents where troops on isolated stations become lax in their dress and cases of indiscipline occur.

During the recent clashed between Partisans and the Government, the latter was unable to take as firm a stand as it did not wish to offend the parties of the Left.

This particularly applies to the recent incident at Asti.

d) Political current amongst troops.

Nothing new. The recruits at the C.A.R. are well disciplined and are doing their duty.

672

e) Subersive Elements.

It is considered that there are a number of Yugslavs, Poles and Albanians implicated in illegal traffic of arms between Yugo Slavia and Italy, helped it is alleged by the Communists.

There is also an illegal frontier traffic in grain. Very high prices are paid in Yugo Slavia and Switzerland for grain smuggled from N. Italy

f) Public Security.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785026

return of the Italian colonies and favoured the reduction of the Italian Fleet.

b) Frontier Activity.

There are no incidents reported on the French-Italian frontiers as France has now received Briga, Tenda and Montcenisio and appear very satisfied. There is still naturally great concern felt over the Trieste problem.

Italian people are generally satisfied regarding the agreement between Austria and Italy concerning Alto Adige.

No incidents are reported.

c) Relations between troops and populace.

Relations remain cordial. There are reported individual incidents where troops on isolated stations become lax in their dress and cases of indiscipline occur.

During the recent clashed between Partisans and the Government, the latter was unable to take as firm a stand as it did not wish to offend the parties of the Left.

This particularly applies to the recent incident at Asti.

d) Political current amongst troops.

Nothing new. The recruits at the C.A.R. are well disciplined and are doing their duty.

e) Subersive Elements.

It is considered that there are a number of Yugslavs, Poles and Albanians implicated in illegal traffic of arms between Yugo Slavia and Italy, helped it is alleged by the Communists.

There is also an illegal frontier traffic in grain. Very high prices are paid in Yugo Slavia and Switzerland for grain smuggled from N. Italy

f) Public Security.

Unrest is reported in the vicinity of Modena and Reggio where a number of murders have been attributed rightly or wrongly to the Communists.

It is alleged that the police are implicated in these matters but there is no proof.

There has been reported a general increase in robberies, banditry, strikes and crimes by demobolised soldiers and unemployed all over Italy.

g) Economic.

Black Market activities are reported to be on the increase, [illegible] thus neutralising all attempts to revive bona fide trading.

.....3 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

PART III "A".

6. DOMESTIC.

a) Deficiences in all ranks against W.E.

Major - Training		1.
Clerk - Pte		1.
Motor Cyclist Pte		1.

b) Privleave.

Pte. Dines proceeded on 19 days leave w.e.f. 15 Sep. 46.

c) Release.

Major R.H. Charles is due to be released in East Africa on Nov. 12th. 46. It is considered he may be called forward about 15th. Oct. 46.

7. ITALIAN.

7. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total Strengths	Officers	+5%
	O.R.s	-1%
	Tradesmen	-40%

N.B. Slight improvement compared to last month.

8. Discipline.

Nothing new.

9. Leave.

Regimental soldiers are proceeding on leave regularly though the same does not apply to H.Q.s and Staff personnel as there are insufficient trained Officers and men to replace them.

10. Pay.

The Press have announced increases in pay for Officers, NCOs and civilian employees. It is too early to comment as to whether these increases will will be of direct benefit as some consider that prices will continue to rise.

It is felt that more pay should be given to those holding positions of responsibility rather than a general increase to everyone.

676

11. Morale.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

c) Release.

Major R.H. Charles is due to be released in East Africa on Nov. 12th. 46. It is considered he may be called forward about 15th. Oct. 46.

6. ITALIAN.

7. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total Strengths	Officers	+5%
	O.R.s	-1%
	Tradesmen	-40%

N.B. Slight improvement compared to last month.

8. Discipline.

Nothing new.

9. Leave.

Regimental soldiers are proceeding on leave regularly though the same does not apply to H.Q.s and Staff personnel as there are insufficient trained Officers and men to replace them.

10. Pay.

The Press have announced increases in pay for Officers, NCOs and civilian employees. It is too early to comment as to whether these increases will will be of direct benefit as some consider that prices will continue to rise.

It is felt that more pay should be given to those holding positions of responsibility rather than a general increase to everyone.

676

11. Morale.

It is considered that there will be a substantial improvement in morale when the new pay increases are implemented.

12. Welfare.

Distributions have been made, to the troops and their families, of food and clothing.

A lady of the C.A.F. has been appointed to visit and provide welfare for the troops in hospital.

At the "Casa di Soldato" in Rome there were 18 theatrical shows and 19 cinema performances.

.....4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

13. Public Relations.

With the fall of the old Government a certain number of civilian welfare societies and organisations were disbanded; consequently there is not the same proportion of money available for the military. Formerly, places of entertainment allowed soldiers free admission, but this is by no means general now.

It is alleged that the population have no great sympathy and understanding for the Army as owing to its small size it would be ineffective in protecting the frontiers of Italy.

PART IV "Q".

14. Domestic.

a) Transport. (see para. 14a Monthly Report for August.)

Chevrolet 8 cwt. 5905855 was handed over to 12 BLU wef 13 Sep.46.

It is reported that the Opel Kapitan which was being repaired by 8 Auto Reparto is now ready but has no tyres. It is understood from 'Q' Branch that Jeep tyres are virtually impossible to obtain.

b) Accomodation.

The move of Rome Territorial Command to the Caserma ex-Militia in Via Romania is still delayed owing to the non-completion of various repairs there.

15. ITALIAN.

Transport.

Army less CC.RR including Calabria Brigade.

	M/Cs.	Cars	Trucks.
Efficient	81	63	258
Lacking Spares	16	11	87
Lacking Tyres	18	10	17
Deficient	25	1	18
W.E.	140	85	360

675

16. R.E.M.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785236

Chevrolet 8 cwt. 5905855 was handed over to 12 BLU wef 13 Sep.46.

It is reported that the Opel Kapitan which was being repaired by 8 Auto Reparto is now ready but has no tyres. It is understood from 'Q' Branch that Jeep tyres are virtually impossible to obtain.

b) Accomodation.

The move of Rome Territorial Command to the Caserma ex-Militia in Via Romania is still delayed owing to the non-completion of various repairs there.

15. ITALIAN.

Transport.

Army less CC.RR including Calabria Brigade.

	M/Cs.	Cars	Trucks.
Efficient	81	63	258
Lacking Spares	16	11	87
Lacking Tyres	18	10	17
Deficient	25	1	18
W.E.	140	85	360

675

16. R.E.M.E.

(a) During the month an improvement has been noted at inspections of the maintenance of M.T. records.

(b) 8 Repair Workshops.

	Cars	Trucks.
Vehicles awaiting repair at 30 Sep. 46	72	157
" repaired during Sep. 46	221	142
" received during Sep. 46	270	174

Number of man-hours worked by technicians	55584
" " " " " " other personnel	54434
Average man-hours for vehicles repaired	303

.....5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

17. R.A.O.C.

a) Clothing and Equipment.

No winter clothing has been issued yet. It will soon be required for the troops at Aquila and Rome Territorial Command have been asked to expedite the matter. It is understood that the clothing has been made,

No change regarding lack of equipment.

18. Arms and Ammunition.

As previously reported in para. 4(b), British .303 ammo is required by Granatieri Battalions for training. It is understood to be available but not yet issued.

19. Accomodation.

No change.

20. P.O.L. Satisfactory.

21. Supply Problems.

80 Depot Distribution located within the 8 C.R lines at Orvieto was visited by a representative of 8 BLU and S/C S & T during the month.

This was not of the first class standard it should be situated within a C.R. It is understood that the S/T S/C recommended that an officer be transferred there as OC from Civitavecchia.

The faults were - store room untidy, stacking system poor and bin cards absent or not up to date.

22. Medical.

Nothing to report.

23. General.

a) The Vice Chief of Staff, Rome Territorial Command, visited most larger units within the Territorial Command during the month.

b) It is reported that when Polish Units leave requisitioned buildings they systematically break up doors and windows etc of the buildings.

One case occured during the month and was witnessed by the Vice-Chief of Staff at Ascoli Piceno. No logical reason was given for this action by the Poles, apparently due to natural destructiveness.

674

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

ty Granatieri Battalions for training. It is understood to be available but not yet issued.

19. Accomodation.

No change.

20. P.O.L. Satisfactory.

21. Supply Problems.

Depot

80 Distribution located within the 8 C.R lines at Orvieto was visited by a representative of 8 BLU and S/C S & T during the month.

This was not of the first class standard it should be situated within a C.R. It is understood that the S/T S/C recommended that an officer be transferred there as OC from Civitavecchia.

The faults were - store room untidy, stacking system poor and bin cards absent or not up to date.

22. Medical.

Nothing to report.

23. General.

a) The Vice Chief of Staff, Rome Territorial Command, visited most larger units within the Territorial Command during the month.

b) It is reported that when Polish Units leave requisitioned buildings they systematically break up doors and windows etc of the buildings.

One case occured during the month and was witnessed by the Vice-Chief of Staff at Ascoli Piceno. No logical reason was given for this action by the Poles, apparently due to natural destructiveness.

674

Rot Charles

Major.

Commanding,
8 British Liaison Unit.

Rome.
October 1946.

Distribution.

H.Q. M.M.I.A.	- 4 Copies.
12 B.L.U.	- 1 Copy(less appendices)
File.	- 1 Copy.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

MONTHLY PROGRESS REPORT.

SEPTEMBER 1946 - BY 8 B.L.U.

LIST OF APPENDICES.

A LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 B.L.U.

B LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

C STAFF LIST OF 8 B.L.U.

D STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF RANK OF LT.COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

E PATTERN OF BRITISH M.T.

F APPENDIX 'B' TO M.M.L.A. LETTER A 374 OF 8 JAN. 1946.

G VISIT OF FOREIGN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES TO 8 C.A.R. ORVIETO - 5 SEP 46.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

APPENDIX A.

LOCATION STATEMENT.

UNIT	:	8 British Medium Units.
C.O.	:	Major H.J.C. Prinsloo, R.A.
ADDRESS	:	Via Po, 32 ROME.
		(c/o Territorial Command of Rome (Italian)
MAP REF.	:	ITALY, 1:12,000 Town Plan of Rome. 750609
TELEPHONE NO.	:	Rome 8,340.
HIGHER FORMATION.	:	OPERATION R.M.I.A.
		LOCAL AREA. R.A.A.C.

Date: 1st. October 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

APPENDIX B.

LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

NO CHANGE IN LOCATION STATEMENT

REPORTED WITH MONTHLY REPORT FOR AUGUST 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'C'

A BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

Staff List.

General Staff.

G.S.O.II	Major R.H. CHARLES	Northern Rhodesia Regt.

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major H.J.O. BRIWSLOO	R.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

08200

APPENDIX D.

STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF RANK OF

LT.COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

NO CHANGE TO STAFF LIST RENDERED

WITH MONTHLY REPORT FOR AUGUST - 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0822

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

668

8 I.L.U. DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : BRAZIL AS AT 1ST OCTOBER 1946.

Ser.No. (a)	Vehicle Type (b)	M.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local (g)
1.	Killman 4 x 2 LU-	5100920	-	1560920	Yes	
2.	GMC Super Six	N.Y.A.	CAP	7152	No	
3.	GMC Kapitan	N.Y.A.	CAP	2403	No	

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 and found correct.

Si

da

0823

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'M'

668

MOTOR TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST OCTOBER 1946.

N.D. No. (a)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Repair (g)	Beyond Local Repair (h)	Remarks (i)
5100920	-	1560920	Yes	-	-	-
N.Y.A.	GAP	7152	No	-	-	Awaiting Spares
N.Y.A.	GAP	20103	No	-	-	Under repair at 8 MT(ITI) W/Shops.

e vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 and AB 406 have been inspected

Signed _____

date 5 October 1946.

0824

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

666

NO. 8 B.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP.	OR held surplus to W.E.	A/S GP.
Clerks GD RASC	1 Cpl. 1 Pte	S/14922875 Cpl. E. GUMBLEY	65	Nil	
Batman/Dvr	1 Pte	6353660 Pte DINES G.	37		
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte				
Civilians.					
Batman/dvr.	1				
Cooks	2				
Mess Orderly	1				
General Dutyman	1				

REMARKS

Date

0825

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

666

APP. 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER
A. 374 OF 8 JUL. 46.

NO.....8.....E.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

	ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP.	OR hold surplus to W.E.	A/S GP.	Civ. hold surplus to W.E.
Cpl.	S/14922875 Cpl. E. GUMBLEY	65	Nil		Nil.
Pte					
Pte	6353660 Pte DINES G.	37			
Pte					

REMARKS

Date. 5.. October. 1946.

APPENDIX C.

VISIT OF FOREIGN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES TO

S.C.A.L. - CAVRIATO - 5 SEP. 46.

1. Representatives included Gt. Britain - Deputy Commander, M.M.L.A. Colonel Harmon M. Fiske, Brigadier M.W. Hope DoC, M.M.L.A., and Major H. Abercrombie, GSO II Liaison, M.M.L.A. - Uganda - Colonel Williams and Major Gray. U.S.A.R. - Captain Vedenich and Captain Schlanker. France - Captain Vinquet and Spain - Major Coenzalle.

The representatives were accompanied by General Soldarelli, Commander of Rome Territorial Command, and Colonel Fiore - Vernasca, Chief of Public Relations at Italian Ministry of War.

2. All the main daily papers were represented. Criticism on the whole was favourable, the Press acknowledging the advantages of the C.A.L.A. and particularly the improvements in the living conditions, food and uniform of Italian soldiers.

The following criticism was made by the Press of the Left:-

(a) The Italian Army was now entirely dependent on the Allies and tended to prevent a real and efficient regeneration of the Italian Army.

(b) The adaption to a great extent of the British khaki type of uniform makes the soldier forget his original grey-green uniform and may tend to deprive him of his national initiative.

3. However the Press generally gave prominence to the importance of the visit of foreign military representatives because the general standard of the C.A.L.A. showed that the will of regeneration of the Army clearly indicated the desire of the Italian people to return to normality and take their place again in N.A.T.O.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0826

14

G/37/8

G/37/3/A

A

6

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946.

PART I "GENERAL"

RECEIVED 6 SEP 1946

1. Domestic.

a) Change of Officers.

T/Major R.H. Charles (333938), Northern Rhodesia Regt, posted and joined this unit as G.S.O. II w.e.f. 19 Aug. 1946 vice T/Major R. Downing on Class "B" release.

b) Visit of G.O.C., M.M.I.A.

Major General E.H. Goulburn, DSO, visited the Rome Territorial Commander, General Soldarelli, on 28th. August 1946.

2. Italian.

Forthcoming visit of Foreign Military Representatives to 8 C.A.R., Orvieto.

Representatives of Great Britain, U.S.A, U.S.S.R, France, Spain and Brazil have been invited to visit 8 C.A.R. on Wednesday, 4 Sept. 1946. The first four invitations were extended by H.Q. M.M.I.A., the latter two by the Ministry of War.

Programme for visit is attached as Appendix "G"

PART II "G".

3. Organisation.

a) Domestic. - Nil.

b) Italian.

i) C.A.R. - SARDINIA.

MMIA - 'G'
FILE G/37/8
DATE 12/6/9.

The project of establishing a C.A.R. in Sardinia is in abeyance. It is considered that the need for this C.A.R. has been cancelled

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0827

a) Change of Officers.

T/Major R.H. Charles (333938), Northern Rhodesia Regt, posted and joined this unit as G.S.O. II w.e.f. 19 Aug. 1946 vice T/Major R. Downing on Class "B" release.

b) Visit of G.O.C., M.M.I.A.

Major General E.H. Goulburn, DSO, visited the Rome Territorial Commander, General Soldarelli, on 28th. August 1946.

2. Italian.

Forthcoming visit of Foreign Military Representatives to 8 C.A.R., Orvieto.

Representatives of Great Britain, U.S.A, U.S.S.R, France, Spain and Brazil have been invited to visit 8 C.A.R. on Wednesday, 4 Sept. 1946. The first four invitations were extended by H.Q. M.M.I.A., the latter two by the Ministry of War.

Programme for visit is attached as Appendix "G"

PART II "G".

3. Organisation.

a) Domestic. - Nil.

b) Italian.

i) C.A.R. - SARDINIA.

The project of establishing a C.A.R. in Sardinia is in abeyance. It is considered that the need for this C.A.R. has been cancelled out by the policy of NOT forming Territorial Regiments.

ii) Serving Soldiers from ex-Colonies.

It is reported that the discharge of soldiers from ex-colonies and their passing to employment by the Ministero di Assistenza Post Bellica is under consideration.

Soldiers in the above category are not being discharged at present but are permitted to resign if they can become self-supporting.

4. Training.

a) 8 C.A.R.

Training at 8 C.A.R. is proceeding satisfactorily.

.....2

MMIA - 'G'
FILE G/34/8
DATE 12/6/9.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0828

060930

b) Regimental.

i) The training of the Grenatieri Regiment in Rome is very difficult owing to the heavy duties being carried out.

ii) The Battalion at Viterbo is still in the process of being changed into Grenatieri and is in a state of re-organisation.

British small arms have arrived during the month but there is a great dearth of competent instructors.

iii) The Battalion at L'Aquila is very much in the same state as the Battalion at Viterbo except that the efficiency is higher.

5. Intelligence.

a) Ascertainable activities of Italians viz-a-viz other countries.

It is reported that Yugoslav agents have established an office in Milan and seek to attract ex-Fascist and dis-occupied soldiers and especially aviators.

It is further suspected that organised armed bands of Slavs circulate in many towns of the Adriatic where they conduct black market and smuggling activities. Fear is expressed that only action by the Allies can successfully intervene since the Italian Government has its hands tied by the Communist Party.

b) Frontier Activity.

Concern is mounting over the Yugoslav incidents in the Veneto and Istria.

c) Relations between troops and populace.

Reported to be good and improving, probably assisted by a growing resentment of the partigani who are seen to be adopting the Fascist principle of obtaining by force a recompense for their patriotic service and so exploiting the weakness of the Government.

d) Political current amongst troops.

New recruits are reported to be far more truly patriotic.

e) Public Security.

Banditry, disorder, smuggling are all, rightly or wrongly, attributed to Slav agents who seek to disturb the equilibrium of the Italian people.

f) Economics.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

08229

5. Intelligence.

a) Ascertainable activities of Italians viz-a-viz other countries.

It is reported that Yugoslav agents have established an office in Milan and seek to attract ex-Fascist and dis-occupied soldiers and especially aviators.

It is further suspected that organised armed bands of Slavs circulate in many towns of the Adriatic where they conduct black market and smuggling activities. Fear is expressed that only action by the Allies can successfully intervene since the Italian Government has its hands tied by the Communist Party.

b) Frontier Activity.

Concern is mounting over the Yugoslav incidents in the Veneto and Istria.

c) Relations between troops and populace.

Reported to be good and improving, probably assisted by a growing resentment of the partigani who are seen to be adopting the Fascist principle of obtaining by force a recompense for their patriotic service and so exploiting the weakness of the Government.

d) Political current amongst troops.

New recruits are reported to be far more truly patriotic.

e) Public Security.

Banditry, disorder, smuggling are all, rightly or wrongly, attributed to Slav agents who seek to disturb the equilibrium of the Italian people.

f) Economics.

663

Nothing now to report.

Traffic in currency and gold is reported to be based on Greece, Isle of Rhodes and Switzerland.

g) Road accidents caused by Allied vehicles.

The General Public desire that the Allied GHQ take strong action to suppress the speeding of Allied vehicles which has caused many fatal accidents of late.

This is particularly reported in the case of Polish vehicles.

.....3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

PART III - "A".

6. Domestic.

a) Deficiences in all ranks against W.E.

Majors	- Training	1.
Clerks	- Corporal	1.
Motor Cyclist	-Pte.	1.

b) L.I.A.P.

Major H.J.O. Prinsloo proceeded on 28 days LIAP w.e.f. 31 Aug. 46.

c) PRIVLEAVE.

Pte Dines G(Dvr) is due for 19 days leave in Group 12.

Italian.

7. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total Strengths	Officers	+6%
	O.R.s	-2%
Tradesmen.		-45%

8. Discipline.

It is felt that the continued imputation of public speeches and newspaper articles that all officers are reactionaries is causing a feeling of apathy and futility amongst officers.

9. Leave.

Nothing new to report.

10. Pay.

The recent increase of pay to the workers and the satisfying of the Partisan demands has increased the discontent felt by the troops.

11. Morale.

a) Recruits are reported to be of good morale whilst at C.A.R.s

662

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0831

Major H.J.O. Prinsloo proceeded on 28 days LLAP w.e.f. 31 Aug. 46.

c) PRIVLEAVE.

Pte Dines G(Dvr) is due for 19 days leave in Group 12.

Italian.

7. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total Strengths	Officers	+6%
	O.R.s	-2%
Tradesmen.		-45%

8. Discipline.

It is felt that the continued imputation of public speeches and newspaper articles that all officers are reactionaries is causing a feeling of apathy and futility amongst officers.

9. Leave.

Nothing new to report.

10. Pay.

The recent increase of pay to the workers and the satisfying of the Partisan demands has increased the discontent felt by the troops.

11. Morale.

662

a) Recruits are reported to be of good morale whilst at C.A.R.s

b) Amongst the older soldiers the current feeling of uncertainty and of frustation following on the Peace Treaty is noticed.

12. Welfare.

No change in the situation.

13. Public Relations.

The new intake of recruits was well and favourably publicised.
All commanders have been instructed to invite relations, local authorities and newspaper men to the important feast days celebrated in barracks.

.....4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0832

0833

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

PART IV - "Q".

14. Domestic.

a) Transport.

Vehicles have now been allocated to this unit as per Appendix E. Vehicle Serial No. 2 is to be returned to H.Q. M.M.I.A. on about 7 Sept. on the presumption that vehicle Serial No. 4 will be serviceable when the D.A.A. & Q.M.G. returns from L.I.A.P.

b) Accomodation.

The proposed move to the Caserma ex-Militia, via Romania, has been postponed but should take place in September.

Italian.

15. Transport.

a) Army less CC.RR.

Data for the Calabria Brigade is not yet to hand owing to the recent conversion from Divisional to Brigade status.

Remainder:-

	M/Cs	Cars	Trucks
Efficient	42	41	160
Lacking spares.	5	6	28
Lacking tyres	3	4	5
Deficient	17	1	6
W.E.	67	52	199

16. R.E.M.E.

a) The Directorate of Motorisation is not ensuring that their instructions are put into operation.
The Territorial Commander is interesting himself in the matter.

b) 8 Repair Workshop.

	Cars	Trucks.
Vehicles awaiting repair - 31st Aug.	90	142
" repaired - August	291	181
" received during August	307	190

662

been postponed but should take place in September.

Italian.

15. Transport.

a) Army less CC.RR.

Data for the Calabria Brigade is not yet to hand owing to the recent conversion from Divisional to Brigade status.

Remainder:-

	M/Cs	Cars	Trucks
Efficient	42	41	160
Lacking spares.	5	6	28
Lacking tyres	3	4	5
Deficient	17	1	6
W.E.	67	52	199

16. R.E.M.E.

a) The Directorate of Motorisation is not ensuring that their instructions are put into operation.
The Territorial Commander is interesting himself in the matter.

b) 8 Repair Workshop.

	Cars	Trucks.
Vehicles awaiting repair - 31st Aug.	90	142 661
" repaired - August	291	181
" received during August	307	190

Number of man hours worked by technicians	66571
" " " " " " others	65720
Total	132296

Average man hours for vehicles repaired 280.3.

R.A.O.C. Problems.

17. Clothing and Equipment.

a) The recruits arriving at 8 C.A.R. were satisfactorily fitted out.

b) The 2nd. and 3rd. Infantry Battalions at Viterbo and L'Aquila have NOT yet received webb equipment. Territorial Command has now interested itself in the release.

.....5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

c) Failure to exchange clothing is found often to be due to bad interior economy and failure to press for releases after the initial indent has been submitted.

d) It is hoped that 8 Centre of Clothing and Repair will be able to move to more suitable premises shortly.

18 Arms and Ammunition.

Army less CC.RR.

a) The release of arms in the following quantities to the Grenatieri Regt., the 2nd. and 3rd. Infantry Battalions has been made.

	Rifles 1602		Bayonets 1602
Rifle	Slings 1602		Oil Bottles 1602.
	Brens 149		P.I.A.T. 49
	Signal Pistols 117		

b) Pullthroughs are practically non-existent but it is reported that they are being manufactured locally.

19. Accomodation.

No change.

20. P.O.L.

Satisfactory.

21. Supply Problems.

Several depots were visited by 8 B.L.U. and Staff Captain, S & T during the month. The situation was mainly satisfactory excepting for minor details like the stacking system, Bin cards not being up to date, local innovations in accountings and the lack of Fire Precautions

22. Medical.

Nothing to report.

23. General.

The failure of Italian Service Representatives to visit units is marked.

0835

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 765036

	Rifles	1602	Bayonets 1602
Rifle	Slings	1602	Oil Bottles 1602.
	Brens	149	P.I.A.T. 49
	Signal Pistols	117	

b) Pullthroughs are practically non-existent but it is reported that they are being manufactured locally.

19. Accomodation.

No change.

20. P.O.L.

Satisfactory.

21. Supply Problems.

Several depots were visited by 8 B.L.U. and Staff Captain, S & T during the month. The situation was mainly satisfactory excepting for minor details like the stacking system, Bin cards not being up to date, local innovations in accountings and the lack of Fire Precautions

22. Medical.

Nothing to report.

23. General.

The failure of Italian Service Representatives to visit units is marked.

Major (RA)
Commanding
8 British Liaison Unit.

Rome,
4th September 1946.

Distribution.

H.Q. M.M.L.A. - 4 Copies.
12 B.L.U. - 1 Copy - less Appendices.
File.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0836

MONTHLY PROGRESS REPORT.

JULY 1946 - to 8 JAN.

LIST OF APPENDICES.

A LOCATION STATEMENT OF S.I.S.M.

B LOCATION STATEMENT OF S TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

C STAFF LIST OF S.I.S.M.

D STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF RANK OF LT.COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN S TERRITORIAL COMMAND. (AMENDMENTS)

E RETURN OF BRITISH M.T.

F APPENDIX 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER A 374 OF 8 JAN. 1946.

G PROGRESS FOR FORTHCOMING VISIT OF FOREIGN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES TO S C.M.R., GRVIETO.

0837

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

APPENDIX A.

LOCATION STATEMENT.

UNIT	:	8 British Liaison Unit.
O.C.	:	Major H.J.G. Prinsloo, R.A.
ADDRESS	:	Via Po 32, ROME.
		(c/o Territorial Command of Rome(Italian)
MAP REF.	:	ITALY, 1:12,000 Town Plan of Rome 752609.
TELEPHONE NO.	:	Rome 84,340.
HIGHER FORMATION.	:	OPERATION M.M.I.A.
		LOCAL ADMIN. R.A.A.C.

Date: 1st. September 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

APPENDIX B

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

SEGRETO

Elenco degli Enti e Reparti dell'Esercito dislocati nel territorio di giurisdizione del Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma

Copia N. 168

alla data del 1° ~~giugno~~ agosto 1946

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
1°) - AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE:		
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	—
- S. M. Generale	id.	—
- S. M. E.	id.	Ministero della Guerra
- reparto autonomo ministeriale (R. A. M.)	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
2°) - SCUOLE MILITARI:		
- comando scuole centrali militari . .	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	Ministero della Guerra
- nucleo it. cpl. 12° BLU per scuole centrali militari	id.	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola di fanteria	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano	id.
~~- scuola spec. e meccanici d'artiglieria .~~	~~Civitavecchia~~	~~scuola di artiglieria~~
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola - Roma	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola della motorizzazione . .	Cecchignola - Roma	id.
- scuola servizi ed assistenza . . .	Rieti	id.
- scuola di educazione fisica . . .	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di polizia militare . . .	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	id.
- scuola autoblindismo	Roma - Tor di Quinto	id.
- scuola cooperazione varie armi . .	Civitavecchia	id.
~~- scuola meccanici specializzati . .~~	~~Roma - Viale Pinturicchio~~	~~Min. G. - dir. gen. art. mot.~~
~~- istituto convitto "Salviati" . .~~	~~Roma - Via Aventina~~	~~Ministero della Guerra~~
3°) - TRIBUNALI MILITARI:		
- tribunale militare supremo . . .	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
- ~~il~~ procura militare . . .	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- ~~il~~ tribunale militare . . .	Roma - ~~Via Mamiani~~ Cas. Macao	id.
sezione = 12° tribunale militare	Oristano	id.
4°) - CARABINIERI:		
- comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Guerra
- » 2ª div. CC. "Podgora" . .	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	com. Generale CC.
- » IV brigata CC. . . .	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » raggrupp. btg. mobili CC .	id.	id.
- » legione CC. "Lazio" . .	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV brigata CC.
- » legione CC. "Roma" . .	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	id.
- » legione CC. "Abruzzi" . .	Chieti	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » legione CC. "Cagliari" . .	Cagliari	id.
- » legione Allievi CC. . . .	Roma - Via Legnano	com. gener. CC.

- 657

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

08356

- scuola di educazione fisica	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di polizia militare	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	id.
- scuola autoblindismo	Roma - Tor di Quinto	id.
- scuola cooperazione varie armi	Civitavecchia	id.
~~- scuola meccanici specializzati~~	~~Roma - Viale Pinturicchio~~	~~Min. G. - dir. gen. art. mot.~~
~~- istituto convitto "Salviati"~~	~~Roma - Via Aventina~~	~~Ministero della Guerra~~
3°) - TRIBUNALI MILITARI:		
- tribunale militare supremo	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
- procura militare	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- tribunale militare	Roma - Via [illegible] Cas. Macao	id.
sezione - 12° tribunale militare	Oristano	id.
4°) - CARABINIERI:		
- comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Guerra
- » 2ª div. CC. "Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	com. Generale CC.
- » IV brigata CC.	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » raggrupp. btg. mobili CC	id.	id.
- » legione CC. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV brigata CC.
- » legione CC. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	id.
- » legione CC. "Abruzzi"	Chieti	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » legione CC. "Cagliari"	Cagliari	id.
- » legione Allievi CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	com. gener. CC.
- » rep. auton. CC. Min. Guerra	Roma - Via Settembre	Ministero Guerra
- » 715° nucleo CC.	Roma - Via Po, 32	com. mil. terr. di Roma
5) Reparti ed enti di fanteria e sue specialità		
- 8 Centro Addestramento Reclute	Orvieto	C. M. Terr. di Roma
- Comando Brigata "Calabria" (1)	Cagliari	id.

(1) Assolve anche le mansioni di Ufficio territoriale della Sardegna, comprende anche un plotone collegamenti del Genio —

657

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- 59° reggimento ~~S.I.~~ ft (1)	Cagliari	com. ~~V~~ brig. ~~S.I.~~ Calabria
- 60° reggimento S. I. ft (2)	~~Viterbo~~ Sassari	id.
- ~~236° reggimento S. I. (1)~~	Tempio Pausania	com. VI brig. S.I. Calab.
- ~~40° reggimento S. I.~~	Sassari	id.
- ~~31° btg. misto del genio~~	Cagliari	com. div. S. I. Calabria
~~31° autoreparto~~	Sassari	id.
~~31ª sezione sussistenza~~	Cagliari	id.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~com. mil. terr. di Roma~~
6) - REPARTI ED ENTI DI FANTERIA E SUE SPECIALITÀ:		
- 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- I battaglione	id.	com. 1° regg. granat.
- II battaglione	Viterbo	id.
- III battaglione	L'Aquila	id.
- 8° plotone guardia	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- deposito 59 reggimento fanteria	Cagliari	id
- " 60 reggimento fanteria	Sassari	id
- " 81 reggimento fanteria	Roma - Caserma Bianchi	id
- " truppe paracadutiste	Viterbo	id.
7°) - REPARTI BR-ITI:		
- S16° Rep. Ital. aus. scuola P. M.	Roma - Capannelle	182ª Provost Coy M.P.
- nucleo ital. compl. per 199° Magazzino distribuzione viveri	Roma - Via Etruria, 19	Roma D. I. D.
- 266/1 Comp. servizi generali A. C.	Roma - Caserma Macao	Roma H. Q. A. C.
- " " autonoma autieri A. C.	id.	id.
- S61° centro ufficiali collegam. italiano	Roma	da vari comandi alleati
~~[illegible]~~		
- deposito "Genova Cavalleria"	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
8°) - ARTIGLIERIA:		
- 8° comando di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione di artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	8° com. d'artiglieria
- sezione "C" della direz. di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	8ª direz. di artiglieria
- sezione staccata di artiglieria	Nuoro	id.
~~- " " " " (4)~~	~~Roma - Via Etruria~~	~~id.~~
~~- " " " " (5)~~	~~id.~~	~~id.~~
- " " " "	Chieti	id.
- " " " "	Gaeta	id.
- sezione rastrellamento bombe e proiettili	Roma	id.
- " " " "	Gaeta Nuoro	id.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

5) - [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] di Roma
6) - REPARTI ED ENTI DI FANTERIA E SUE SPECIALITÀ:		
- 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- I battaglione	id.	com. 1° regg. granat.
- II battaglione	Viterbo	id.
- III battaglione	L'Aquila	id.
- 8° plotone guardia	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- ~~" succ. 6° reggimento fanteria~~	~~Cagliari~~	~~id.~~
- ~~" 13° reggimento fanteria~~	~~L'Aquila~~	~~id.~~
- ~~" succ. 15° reggimento fanteria (2)~~	~~Iglesias (Cagliari)~~	~~id.~~
- ~~" 50° reggimento fanteria~~	~~Macerata~~	~~id.~~
- ~~" 54° " "~~	~~Tempio Pausania (Sassari)~~	~~id.~~
- ~~" 60° " "~~	~~Sassari~~	~~id.~~
- ~~" 81° " "~~	~~Roma - caserma Bianchi~~	~~id.~~
- ~~" 2° " bersaglieri~~	~~Roma - caserma Lamarmora~~	~~id.~~
- ~~" 1° " fir. carristi~~	~~Roma - caserma Bianchi~~	~~id.~~
- " truppe paracadutiste	Viterbo	id.
7) - REPARTI BR-ITL:		
- 816° Rep. Ital. aus. scuola P. M.	Roma - Capannelle	182ª Provost Coy M.P.
- nucleo ital. compl. per 199° Magazzino distribuzione viveri	Roma - Via Etruria, 19	Roma D. I. D.
- 266/1 Comp. servizi generali A. C.	Roma - Caserma Macao	Roma H. Q. A. C.
- " " autonoma autieri A. C.	id.	id.
- 811° centro ufficiali collegam. italiano	Roma	da vari comandi alleati
11) - [illegible]:		
- deposito "Genova Cavalleria"	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
8) - ARTIGLIERIA:		
- 8° comando di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8° direzione di artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	8° com. d'artiglieria
- sezione "C" della direz. di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	8° direz. di artiglieria
- sezione staccata di artiglieria	Nuoro	id.
- " " " " (4)	Roma - Via Etruria	id.
- " " " " (5)	id.	id.
- " " " "	Chieti	id.
- " " " "	Gaeta	id.
- sezione rastrellamento bombe e proiettili	Roma	id.
- " " " "	Nuoro Gaeta	id.
- " " " "	Chieti	id.
- laboratorio precisione	Roma - Viale Pretoriano	Ministero Guerra
- sezione staccata per stabil. artiglieria	Roma	8° Comando Ministero Guerra
- fabbrica d'armi (6)	Terni	Ministero Guerra

~~(1) - un battaglione meno una compagnia a Nuoro - una compagnia a La Maddalena.~~
(2) - già deposito 43° reggimento fanteria.
(3) - fornisce servizi agli Alleati.
(4) - per Trieste.
(5) - per Pola.
(6) - con distaccamento a Gardone Val Trompia.
(1) - 1 Btg. a Iglesias
(2) - 1 Btg. a Tempio Pausania e 1 a Macerata

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- laborat. caricamento proietti (1) . .	Baiano (Spoleto)	Ministero Guerra
- polverificio	Fontana Liri	id.
- centro esperienze d'artiglieria	Nettuno	id.
- gruppo artiglieria mista "Calabria"	Cagliari	6ª Brigata Calabria
- deposito 1° rgt. artiglieria campagna	Foligno	comando artiglieria
- " 13° " " "	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- " 8° " " pes. camp.	id.	id.
~~- dep. succ. 22° rgt. " camp.~~	~~Cagliari~~	~~id.~~
~~- deposito 4° reggimento art. campagna~~	~~Sassari~~	~~id.~~
~~" 13° " " pes. camp.~~	~~Nuoro~~	~~id.~~
- Deposito Misto della Sardegna (2)	Cagliari	id.
9) - GENIO:		
- 8° comando genio	Roma - via XXIV Maggio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione lavori e servizi genio .	id.	8° comando genio
- sottodirezione servizi genio . . .	Cagliari	id.
- sezione staccata del Genio . . .	Chieti	id.
- deposito 8° genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- 108ª compagnia servizi genio . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- battaglione trasmissioni S. M. E. . (4)	Roma - caserma Olivelli	S. M. E.
- 21ª officina riparazioni genio . .	Roma - Viale Mazzini, 8	Ministero Guerra
- ufficio centrale controllo requisiz. .	Roma	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure, 46	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1	id.
- " " " . . .	Vasto	id.
- bonifica campi minati	Roma - via Castro Laurenziano	id.
- 2° plot. 1ª Cp. Pontimetall. scomp(t) M.S.	Roma - via Marsala n. 1/2	id.
- comp. motociclisti per serv. staffetta .	Roma	S. M. E.
10) - SANITÀ:		
- 8ª direzione sanità militare . . .	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna . .	Cagliari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- sportello sanità di zona . . .	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	Ministero Guerra
- comm. med. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre	id.
- commissione pensioni guerra . .	Roma	8ª direz. san. mil.
- " " " . (5)	Perugia	id.
- " " " . .	Cagliari	id.
- " " " . .	Chieti (per Ancona)	id.
- collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	Direz. Gen. Sanità militare —
- laboratorio biologia applicata . .	id.	Ministero Guerra
- laboratorio microbiologico . . .	Roma - Via Ss. Quattro	id.
- laboratorio bromatologico . . .	id.	id.
- ospedale militare principale (6) . .	Roma - liceo "Virgilio"	8ª direz. sanità
- " " " . . .	Cagliari	id.
- " " secondario . . .	Perugia	id.
- infermeria presidiaria . . .	Sassari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- infermeria presid. temporanea . .	Orvieto	id.
- " " " . . .	Chieti	id.
- campo climatico sanatoriale . . .	Atrio	id.
- 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - via Giulia, 38	8ª direz. sanità
- 14ª Flotoce sanità	Cagliari	id.
	Roma - Piazza Montegrappa	id.

655

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

~~- dep. succ. 22° rgt. " comp. 2°~~	~~Cagliari~~	~~id.~~
~~- deposito 10° reggimento art. campagna~~	~~Sassari~~	~~id.~~
~~" 13° " " pes. camp.~~	~~Macomer~~	~~id.~~
- Deposito Misto della Sardegna (2)	Cagliari	id
9°) - GENIO:		
- 8° comando genio	Roma - via XXIV Maggio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 3ª direzione lavori e servizi genio	id.	8° comando genio
- sottodirezione servizi genio	Cagliari	id.
- sezione staccata del Genio	Chieti	id.
- deposito 8° genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- 108ª compagnia servizi genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- battaglione trasmissioni S. M. E. (4)	Roma - caserma Olivelli	S. M. E.
- 21ª officina riparazioni genio	Roma - Viale Mazzini, 8	Ministero Guerra
- ufficio centrale controllo requisiz.	Roma	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A.	Roma - Via Borghese, 5 - int. 46	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A.	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1	id.
- " " "	Vasto	id.
- bonifica campi minati	Roma - via Castro Laurenziano	id.
- 2° plot. 1ª Cp. Ponti metalli sec. p. (P.M.S.)	Roma - via Marsala n. 112	id.
- comp. motociclisti per serv. staffetta	Roma	S. M. E
10°) - SANITÀ:		
- 8ª direzione sanità militare	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna	Cagliari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- ispettorato sanità di zona	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	Ministero Guerra
- comm. mod. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre	id.
- commissione pensioni guerra	Roma	8ª direz. sanità mil.
- " " " (5)	Perugia	id.
- " " "	Cagliari	id.
- " " "	Chieti (per Ancona)	id.
- collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	Ministero Guerra
- laboratorio biologia applicata	id.	id.
- laboratorio microbiologico	Roma - Via SS. Quattro	id.
- laboratorio bromatologico	id.	8ª direz. sanità
- ospedale militare principale	Roma - liceo "Virgilio"	id.
- " " "	Cagliari	id.
- " " secondario	Perugia	8ª direz. san. mil.
- infermeria presidiaria	Sassari	id.
- infermeria presid. temporanea	Orvieto	id.
- " " "	Chieti	id.
- campo climatico sanatoriale	Anzio	8ª direz. sanità
- 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - via Giulia, 38	id.
- 14ª Plotone sanità	Cagliari	id.
- 8ª Sezione disinfezione	Roma - Piazza Montegrappa,	id.
- 14ª " "	Cagliari	
- farm. e magazz. chimico farmaceutico dell'ospedale militare principale	Roma - via Giulia, 38	id.
- " " " " "	Cagliari	id.

655

(1) - con distaccamento a Noceto (Piacenza).
(2) - si tratta dell'ex deposito 10° artiglieria da campagna; funzione da Deposito per reparti di art. a piedi dell'Isola
(3) - con una sez. chirurgica a Piazza Montegrappa, 5, una sez. infettiva al Lazzaretto in via Portuense, una sezione ad Arpino.
(4) - Comprende la 135ª Cp. marconisti speciale
(5) - delle Commissioni dipendono dalla Direzione di sanità ai soli fini amministrativi e matricolari -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- magazzino ord. per osped. mil. princ. .	Roma Via Giulia, 38	8ª direz. sanità
- " " " " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- magaz. mobil. " " " " .	Roma - Villa Fonseca	id.
- " " " " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- " ord. " " Secondario	Perugia	id.
- " mob. " " " " .	id.	id.
11) - COMMISSARIATO:		
- 8ª direzione di commissariato . .	Roma - palazzo Pirelli	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- sezione autonoma di commissariato .	Cagliari	8ª direz. commissariato
- 8ª compagnia sussistenza . . .	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14ª " " . . .	Cagliari	id.
- 8° panificio militare	Roma - via Sardi, 14	id.
- 14° " "	Cagliari	id.
- 8° mag. pr. distr. viveri, foraggio e comb.li.	Roma-v. Re Boris di Bulgaria, 171	id.
- 14° " " " " " "	Cagliari	id.
- 71° " sec. " " " "	Sassari	id.
- 72° " " " " " "	Macomer	id.
- 57° " " " " " "	Pescara	id.
- 80° " " " " " "	Orvieto	id.
- 82° " " " " " "	Civitavecchia	id.
- 8° magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma -v. Principe Amedeo, 186	id.
- 14° " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- 8° centro spec. confez. e recuperi .	Roma - via Labicana, 17	id.
- 14° " " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- 8° magazzino principale casermaggio .	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14° " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- officina grafica militare . . .	Gaeta	id.
12) - IPPICA E VETERINARIA:		
- 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria . .	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- labor. batteriologico vet. militare . .	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- 22° centro rifornimento quadrupedi .	Montelibretti (Roma)	id.
- 24° " " " .	Bonorva (Sassari)	id.
- 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria .	Roma - caserma Macao	8ª dir. ippica e veterin.
- 14ª " " " .	Cagliari	id.
13) - TRASPORTI:		
- delegaz. trasporti militari (1) . .	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	S. M. E.
- comando militare di stazione . . .	Roma Termini	608ª deleg. trasporti
- " " " " (2) . .	Ancona	id.
- " " " " . .	Civitavecchia	id.
- " " " " . .	Cagliari	id.
- ufficio Tecnico Militare presso Min. trasp.	Roma	Min. Guerra
14) - AUTOMOBILISTICO:		
- 8° direz. riparaz. automobilistiche .	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

- „ bril. „ „	Perugia	
- „ mob. „ „ „ „	id.	id.
11) - COMMISSARIATO:		
- 8ª direzione di commissariato	Roma - palazzo Pirelli	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- sezione autonoma di commissariato	Cagliari	8ª direz. commissariato
- 8ª compagnia sussistenza	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14ª „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° panificio militare	Roma - via Sardi, 14	id.
- 14° „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° mag. pr. distr. viveri, foraggio e comb.li.	Roma-v. Re Boris di Bulgaria, 171	id.
- 14° „ „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 71° „ sec. „ „ „ „	Sassari	id.
- 72° „ „ „ „ „ „	Macomer	id.
- 57° „ „ „ „ „ „	Pescara	id.
- 86° „ „ „ „ „ „	Orvieto	id.
- 82° „ „ „ „ „ „	Civitavecchia	id.
- 8° magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma-v. Principe Amedeo, 186	id.
- 14° „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° centro spec. confez. e recuperi	Roma - via Labicana, 17	id.
- 14° „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° magazzino principale casermaggio	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14° „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- officina grafica militare	Gaeta	id.
12) - IPPICA E VETERINARIA:		
- 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- labor. batteriologico vet. militare	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- 22° centro rifornimento quadrupedi	Montelibreni (Roma)	id.
- 24° „ „ „	Bonorva (Sassari)	id.
- 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria	Roma - caserma Macao	8ª dir. ippica e veterin.
- 14ª „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
13) - TRASPORTI:		
- delegaz. trasporti militari (1)	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	S. M. E.
- comando militare di stazione	Roma-Termini	608ª deleg. trasporti
- „ „ „ „ (2)	Ancona	id.
- „ „ „ „	Civitavecchia	id.
- „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- ufficio Tecnico Militare presso Min. trasp.	Roma	Min. Guerra
14) - AUTOMOBILISTICO:		
- 8° direz. riparaz. automobilistiche	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8° parco veicoli efficienti	Roma - caserma Amione	S. M. E.
- 8° reparto riparazioni auto di 1ª classe	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8ª direz. ripar. autom.
- 14° „ „ „ „ 2ª „	Abbasanta (Cagliari)	id.
- 8° autoreparto	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- 14° „	Cagliari	id.
- 21° „ speciale	Roma - caserma Macao	S. M. E.

(1) - con distaccamento a Cagliari.
(2) - non dislocato nel territorio di giurisdizione ma tuttavia alle dipendenze della delegazione trasporti di Roma.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza dell'impiego
- autoreparto del Ministero Guerra . .	Roma - caserma Macao	Ministero Guerra
- 8ª officina leggera per autoreparto .	id.	8ª dir. ripar. autom.
- 14ª " " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- ~~12ª~~ " " 21 " .	Roma - Caserma Macao	S. M. E.
- ~~13ª~~ " " " M.G. .	id.	Ministero Guerra
- magazzino ricambi auto . . .	Roma - via Guido Reni	id.
- deposito 8° autieri	Roma - caserma Amione	Com. mil. terr. Roma
- " carburanti	Roma - caserma Macao	21° autotrasp. speciale
- autogruppo speciale	Roma - Cecchignola	Scuola motorizzaz.
15) - DISTRETTI MILITARI:		
- distretto militare (58°)	Ascoli Piceno	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- " " (15°)	Cagliari	id.
- " " (9°) (1)	Chieti	id.
- " " (85°)	Frosinone	id.
- " " (48°)	L'Aquila	id.
- " " (64°)	Latina	id.
- " " (52°)	Macerata	id.
- " " (106°)	Oristano	id.
- " " (69°)	Orvieto	id.
- " " (35°)	Perugia	id.
- " " (36°)	Roma	id.
- " " (17°)	Sassari	id.
- " " (72°)	Spoleto	id.
- " " (88°)	Sulmona	id.
- " " (10°)	Teramo	id.
- " " (100°)	Viterbo	id.
VARIE:		
- quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 801° Centro alloggio R. P. G. . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- carcere giudiziario militare . . .	Oristano	id.
- " " " . . .	Roma - Forte Boccea	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Angioino» . .	Gaeta	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Trinità» . .	id.	id.
- " " «Mazzini» (2) . .	id.	id.
- 808° reparto C. S.	Roma	S. M. E. - uff. «I»
~~- ufficio militare censura . .~~	id.	Ministero Guerra
16) Bonifica Campi minati		Ministero Guerra
- Ispettorato bonifica immobili con ordigni esplosivi.		
- Centro addestramento bonifica e. m.	Roma	654
- Comando zona bonifica e. m.	Roma - Via Castro Laurenziano	Ispettorato bonifica
- Sottozona B. e. m.	Roma	Comando zona B. M. e. Roma
" "	Frosinone	" "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

" carburanti	Roma - caserma Macao	21° autotrasp. speciale
- autogruppo speciale	Roma - Cecchignola	Scuola motorizzaz.
15) - DISTRETTI MILITARI:		
- distretto militare (58°)	Ascoli Piceno	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- " " (15°)	Cagliari	id.
- " " (9°) (1)	Chieti	id.
- " " (85°)	Frosinone	id.
- " " (48°)	L'Aquila	id.
- " " (64°)	Latina	id.
- " " (52°)	Macerata	id.
- " " (106°)	Oristano	id.
- " " (69°)	Orvieto	id.
- " " (35°)	Perugia	id.
- " " (36°)	Roma	id.
- " " (17°)	Sassari	id.
- " " (72°)	Spoleto	id.
- " " (88°)	Sulmona	id.
- " " (10°)	Teramo	id.
- " " (100°)	Viterbo	id.
VARIE:		
- quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 801° Centro alloggio R. P. G.	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- carcere giudiziario militare	Oristano	id.
- " " "	Roma - Forte Bocca	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Angiolino»	Gaeta	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Trinità»	id.	id.
- " " «Mazzini» (2)	id.	id.
- 808° reparto C. S.	Roma	S. M. E. - uff. «I»
~~- ufficio militare cenerina~~	id.	Ministero Guerra
16) Bonifica Campi minati		Ministero Guerra
- Ispettorato bonifica immobili da ordigni esplosivi		
- Centro addestramento bonifica e. m.	Roma	654
- Comando zona bonifica e. m.	Roma - Via Castro Laurenziano	Ispettorato bonifica e. m.
- Sottozona B. e. m.	Roma	Comando zona B. M. e. Roma
- " "	Frosinone	" "
- " "	Latina	" "
17) - Direzione di amministrazione del	C. M. T. Roma - Via Gaeta n. 12 -	C. M. T. Roma

(1) - Funziona anche da ufficio stralcio e matricola per il distretto di Derna.
(2) - In corso di costituzione.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

APPENDIX C.

3 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

Staff List.

General Staff.

GSO II	Major R.H. CHARLESS	Northern Rhodesia Regt.

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major H.J.O. FRINSLOO	R.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

all. 2

APPENDIX D.

VARIAZIONI ALLA SITUAZIONE UFFICIALI DAL GRADO DI TEN. COL. IN SU NELL'AMBITO DELL'8° COMANDO TERRI= TORIALE.

FOGLIO N.1

Depennare comando militare territoriale di Roma: gen. addetto gen. di brigata De Rienzi.

FOGLIO N.2

Modificare: comando fanteria territoriale Roma: com.te gen.brig. De Rienzi.
" I Btg.del 1° rgt.granatieri: com.te maggiore Girelli.

Depennare dep. succ. 5° rgt. ftr. Cagliari:com.te col. Stare
" dep. succ. 22° reggimento art.camp.Cagliari - comandante ten. col. Volpe.

Modificare dep. 8° rgt. autieri: com.te ten. col. Valenti

Roma 27/3/46

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0852

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

651

8 E.L.U.

DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST SEPTEMBER 1946.

Ser.No. (a)	Veh. Type (b)	W.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local (
1.	Hillman 4 x 2 LU	5100920	-	1560920	Yes	-
2.	Chevrolet 8 cwt HUP	5905855	SM 6407	4844580350	Yes	-
3.	GMC Super Six	N.Y.A.	GAP	7152	No	-
4.	GMC Captain	N.Y.A.	GAP	20103	No	yes

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 41 and found correct.

Serials 1 & 2 - Authority - M.M.I.A Q.204 of 14 Aug. 46.

Serials 3 & 4 - Authority - M.M.I.A. Q.204 of 27 Aug. 46.

0853

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

651

APPENDIX B.

DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST SEPTEMBER 1946.

W.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Repair (g)	Beyond Local Repair (h)	Remarks (i)
5100920	-	1560920	Yes	-	-	-
5905855	SM 6407	4844580350	Yes	-	-	-
N.Y.A.	GAP	7152	No	-	-	Awaiting spares
N.Y.A.	GAP	20103	No	yes	-	Under repair at 8 (III) MT W/shop.

ve vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 and AB 406 have been inspected

M.M.I.A. G.204 of 14 Aug. 46.

M.M.I.A. G.204 of 27 Aug. 46.

Signed _____

date September

0854

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

NO. 8 B.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP.	OR held surplus to W.E.	A/S GP.
Clerks GD R/SC	1 Cpl. 1 Pte	S/14922875 L/CPL. E. CUMBLEY	65	Nil	-
Batman/Dvr	1 Pte	6353660 PTE. G. DINNS.	37		
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte				
Civilians.					
Batman/dvr.	1				
Cooks	2				
Mess Orderly	1				
General Dutyman	1				

REMARKS

Date.

0855

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APP. 'B' TO M.M.I... LETTER
No. 274 OF 8 JUL. 46.

11

NO.....8.....P.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

	ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP.	OR hold surplus to W.E.	A/S GP.	Civ. hold surplus to W.E.
d.					
c	S/14922875 L/CPL. M. CHURCHLEY	65	Nil	-	Nil
e	6353660 PTE. G. INNES.	37			
c					

REMARKS

Date.....September.46.

0 8 5 0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO 8° CENTRO ADDESTRAMENTO RECLUTE
ORVIETO

PROGRAMMA:
Visita di una missione di ufficiali esteri all'8° CAR.

I - PREMESSA

1°) - L'8° CAR del Comiliter di Roma è dislocato in Orvieto, antica e bella cittadina umbra che possiede vestigia etrusche e romane ed edifici di alto pregio artistico fra cui famoso il Duomo.

Il CAR è alloggiato in due caserme:

- ex aeronautica: Comando del CAR: I e II btg:
- ex accademia femminile di educazione fisica: III btg. e infermeria presidiaria.

2°) - Il CAR ha per compito di impartire alle reclute l'istruzione primaria.

Vi affluiscono inizialmente tutte le reclute delle varie armi e servizi. Al termine del primo mese le reclute di artiglieria, genio, motorizzazione e servizi sono smistate alle varie scuole di arma ed a reparti dei servizi. Le reclute di ftr. rimangono invece per l'intero corso della durata di tre mesi: per queste reclute, perciò, il CAR è una vera e propria scuola allievi soldati.

0 8 5 7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Il corso si divide in due parti:

- *addestramento preliminare*, comune a tutte le reclute: educazione morale e fisica; istruzione formale individuale e di squadra, istruzione sulle armi: primi tiri col fucile;
- *addestramento avanzato*, per la sola ftr.: addestramento tattico individuale e dei minori reparti (squadra e plotone): tiro con tutte le armi portatili.

3°) - È in atto presso il CAR il 2° corso, per reclute I squadra classe 1925

- chiamata della reclute presso i distretti: 5-15 agosto;
- affluenza delle reclute al CAR 8-18 agosto;
- reclute affluite 3.700;
- inizio del corso 19 agosto.

Durante l'affluenza sono state compiute visite di revisione medica e vestizione.

In questa settimana 2-8 settembre, terza d'addestramento, le reclute svolgono:

- addestramento formale individuale e di squadra; ginnastica;
- istruzione sul puntamento e sul tiro col fucile; pratica del fucile mitragliatore.

4°) - ATTREZZATURA GINNICO-SPORTIVA.

a) - Caserma ex accademia: palestra ginnastica coperta e campo sportivo con pista corsa e salto, campi di tennis, palla a volo, pallacanestro;

b) - Due campi sportivi per ginnastica d'insieme, calcio, pallacanestro.

5°) - ATTREZZATURA PER IL TIRO:

- poligono di tiro a 30 ys. di cinque complessi di 4 linee di tiro (20 linee) nel parco caserma ex avieri;

0858

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- poligoni di tiro da 30 ys. di circostanza per oltre 50 linee di tiro in Rio Carcaione e Fosso dei Sette Martiri:
- poligono di tiro da 100 a 500 ys. di 8 complessi di 4 linee di tiro (32 linee) sul greto del F. Paglia:
- poligoni di tiro con le bombe a mano da mortaio e col Piat sul greto del F. Paglia.

6°) - ATTREZZATURA DIDATTICA. Il Centro ha materiale didattico per l'arredamento di 4 aule studio per cp. (48 aule).

Nel periodo di forza massima (primo mese) causa deficenza di locali tali aule sono però quasi tutte utilizzate come camerate dormitorio.

7°) - BENESSERE:

- teatro ex accademia capacità 800 posti: complesso artistico organizzato con personale del Centro: è in atto uno spettacolo che si ripeterà 5 volte perchè tutti possono vederlo;
- cinema: l'apparato funziona nel teatro: lo spettacolo si alterna con quello di varietà:
- banda musicale costituita con personale del CAR: conta circa 30 musicanti:
- spaccio cooperativo con radio trasmissioni:
- sala convegno caporali e soldati:
- circolo ufficiali nel palazzo Faina a p.zza del Duomo:
- sala convegno sottufficiali (funziona nei locali della mensa):
- giornale del CAR (quindicinale):
- visita artistica ai monumenti della città, organizzata a piccoli drappelli e guidata da illustratori,

0859

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

8°) - SERVIZI:

- sanitario: piccola infermeria del Centro ed infermeria presidiaria: per casi gravi ed interventi chirurgici si fa capo all'ospedale civile;
- vettovagliamento: magazzino viveri presidiario;
- vestiario: magazzini del CAR;
- autodrappello e piccola sq. carreggio;
- lavanderia del CAR con gestione civile;
- servizi riparazione sarto e calzolaio: affidati a imprenditori civili.

II - PROGRAMMA DELLA GIORNATA

9°) - Si suppone che la missione arrivi alle ore 10 e riparta alle ore 17. Tale tempo sarà così utilizzato:

- ore 10-11, visita dei reparti all'istruzione;
- ore 11-12, visita caserma ex aeronautica;
- ore 12-12,30, visita ai reparti nei refettori;
- ore 12,30-13,30: mensa;
- ore 13,30-15 visita al poligono di tiro da 100-500 ys.;
- ore 15-16 visita caserma ex accademia;
- ore 16-16,30 visita al Duomo;
- ore 16,30-17 commiato al circolo ufficiali;
- ore 17 partenza per rientro a Roma.

10°)- Il CAR potrà offrire a tutti i componenti la missione la colazione nei locali della mensa ufficiali e un piccolo rinfresco alle ore 17, al momento della partenza, al circolo ufficiali.

Roma 4 Settembre 1946

f.to. IL COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Giovanni Gatta

0860

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

9/37/8
9/37/8/A
A
G

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE MONTH OF JULY 1946.

RECEIVED 7 - AUG 1946

1. GENERAL

a) Domestic.

i) Major C.Hayes, G.S.O. II CC.PR, has been transferred to M.M.I.A.

ii) Major R.Downing, G.S.O.II 8 B.L.U. has accepted Class B Release.

iii) Fus. Makin (Motor-cyclist) proceeded on Release on 26 July 46.

b) Italian.

Relationship with the Territorial Command continues to be cordial.

2. ORGANIS ATION

a) Domestic. N.T.R.

b) Italian.

New call up proceeding satisfactorily. The C.A.R. Permanent Staff are making every preparation to start receiving recruits from 6th. August.

From the 6th. - 19th. intake will be sorted into companies, clothing, equipping and inoculations will be completed and training is scheduled to start on the 19th.

With effect from the 1st. August, Calabria I.S. Div. becomes Calabria Brigade, consisting of 59th. and 60th. Regiments.

3. TRAINING.

It is pointed out that the training of the 1st. Granatieri Regiment must of necessity be with Italian weapons. British Small Arms have still not been made available.

Since this Regiment consists entirely of ex-recruits trained in British Arms, all tactical training must be held in abeyance ~~with~~ until troops are trained in what are to them completely new weapons.

4. INTELLIGENCE.

a) N.T.R.

b) N.T.R.

c) Appearance in Rome of troops of the new 1st. Granatieri Regt. has made a favourable impression. New summer uniform with the Granatieri collar ti tle, familiar to the Romans, has raised the stock of the local soldier.

iii) Pvt. Macchi (motor-cyclist) proceeded on Release on 26 July 46.

b) Italian.

Relationship with the Territorial Command continues to be cordial.

2. ORGANIS ATION

a) Domestic. N.T.R.

b) Italian.

New call up proceeding satisfactorily. The C.A.R. Permanent Staff are making every preparation to start receiving recruits from 6th. August.

From the 6th. - 19th. intake will be sorted into companies, clothing, equipping and inoculations will be completed and training is scheduled to start on the 19th.

With effect from the 1st. August, Calabria I.S. Div. becomes Calabria Brigade, consisting of 59th. and 60th. Regiments.

3. TRAINING.

It is pointed out that the training of the 1st. Granatieri Regiment must of necessity be with Italian weapons. British Small Arms have still not been made available.

Since this Regiment consists entirely of ex-recruits trained in British Arms, all tactical training must be held in abeyance ~~with~~ until troops are trained in what are to them completely new weapons.

4. INTELLIGENCE.

a) N.T.R.

b) N.T.R.

c) Appearance in Rome of troops of the new 1st. Granatieri Regt. has made a favourable impression. New summer uniform with the Granatieri collar ti tle, familiar to the Romans, has raised the stock of the local soldier.

d) A marked "cooling off" towards the Allies in general is apparent.

e) N.T.R.

f) N.T.R.

g) N.T.R.

BGS	
GSO I (SD)	
Dep G III	
GSO II (SD)	
GSO II (I)	
GSO III (SD)	
GSO I (TRG)	
G II (L)	

MMIA - 'G'
FILE G/37/8.
DATE 2/8/8.

647

.....2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

PART III, "A"

5. DOMESTIC

a) Deficiences in all ranks against W.E.

Majors, Training,	- 1
Clerks, Corporal	- 1
Motor Cyclist, Pte.	- 1

b) Python

Major R. Downing, G II, due for Python in early September., unless previously released in Class "B", (applied for).

c) Leave Nil.

ITALIAN

6. DEFICIENCES IN TOTAL STRENGTHS AND IN TRADESMEN AGAINST W.E.s

Total Strengths ;	Officers .	-	plus 11.5%
	O.R.s	-	plus 26%
Tradesmen :	Officers	-	N.A.
	O.R.s	-	minus 60% approx.

7. DISCIPLINE

There is some slight improvement; possibly due to the release of "old" classes and the improvement in dress. / Latest

8. LEAVE

There is reported to be no back-lag, not even in SARDINIA.

9. PAY No change.

10. MORALE

There is some improvement, possibly because recruits who were unemployed now find themselves in a steady occupation, conversely many soldiers now due for discharge who were previously resentful of military service are now fearing the return to the uncertainties of present day civil conditions. / Latest

11. WELFARE

It is believed that there will be no marked improvement in this Command until a change of policy and an increase of personnel is effected. Appx. "E" June Monthly

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0862

Major R. Downing, G II, due for Python in early September, unless previously released in Class "B", (applied for).

c) Leave Nil.

ITALIAN

6. DEFICIENCES IN TOTAL STRENGTHS AND IN TRADESMEN AGAINST W.E.s

Total Strengths	: Officers	-	plus 11.5%
	O.R.s	-	plus 26%
Tradesmen	: Officers	-	N.A.
	O.R.s	-	minus 60% approx.

7. DISCIPLINE

There is some slight improvement; possibly due to the release of "old" classes and the improvement in dress.

8. LEAVE

There is reported to be no back-lag, not even in SARDINIA.

9. PAY No change.

10. MORALE

There is some improvement, possibly because recruits who were unemployed now find themselves in a steady occupation, conversely many soldiers now due for discharge who were previously resentful of military service are now fearing the return to the uncertainties of present day civil conditions.

11. WELFARE

It is believed that there will be no marked improvement in this Command until a change of policy and an increase of personnel is affected. Appx. "E" June Monthly Report.

The Command Welfare Officer has submitted to the Ministry of War, the whole of the proposals made by this B.L.U. under his reference 5015/BS of 25th. July 1946. 646

12. PUBLIC RELATIONS

The P.R. activities of this Command is severely restricted by the decision of the Ufficio Stampa that the ROME newspapers are purely their concern. 53/A of 31 Jul. to MMIA

13. TRADESMEN AND SPECIALISTS

The considered opinion that a new policy regarding the terms of service and pay should be adopted is again stressed. 8/G/7 of 11 July to MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0863

. There appears to be a disproportionate number of civilians employed in the services and as clerks. In the interests of economy alone the replacement of civilians by soldiers is justified. It is considered unfair that the small sum allocated to the Army should be used to bolster up the employment situation which is apparently the present political policy.

PART IV, "Q".

14. DOMESTIC.

a) Transport.

No vehicles held against W.E. M.M.I.A. pool vehicles are being used.

b) Accomodation.

This unit will accompany Rome Territorial Command when the latter move to the Caserma ex-Militia, towards the end of August.

ITALIAN

15. TRANSPORT.

a) Army less CC.RR.

	M/c's.	Cars.	Trucks.
Efficient	78	64	262
Lacking Tyres	15	6	17
Lacking Spares	15	7	17
Deficient	29	2	59
W.E. Total	137	79	355

b) CC.RR. Not available.

16. R.E.M.E.

a) DADME, MMIA, visited 8 Repair Unit accompanied by Major Downing on 17 July. A copy of his technical report is not yet to hand.

b) All M.T. Units within the Command were visited during the month. Representations made have resulted in the improved qualities of the lubricants supplied.

645

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0864

14. DOMESTIC.

a) Transport.

No vehicles held against W.E. M.M.I.A. pool vehicles are being used.

b) Accomodation.

This unit will accompany Rome Territorial Command when the latter move to the Caserma ex-Militia, towards the end of August.

ITALIAN

15. TRANSPORT.

a) Army less CC.RR.

	M/c's.	Cars.	Trucks.
Efficient	78	64	262
Lacking Tyres	15	6	17
Lacking Spares	15	7	17
Deficient	29	2	59
W.E. Total	137	79	355

b) CC.RR. Not available.

16. R.E.M.E.

a) DALLE, MMIA, visited 8 Repair Unit accompanied by Major Downing on 17 July. A copy of his technical report is not yet to hand.

645

b) All M.T. Units within the Command were visited during the month. Representations made have resulted in the improved qualities of the lubricants supplied.

c) The compilation of Work Tickets, AB 406 and AB 412 was found to be very indifferently understood. Lisison with the Directorate of Motorisation resulted in the publication of additional instructions and clarifications, to all units within the Command. App. "E" attached.

R.A.O.C. PROBLEMS

17. CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT.

a) Army less CC.RR.

i) It is stated that the new KD uniforms will be available for the C.A.R. by 5th. August. The Commandant of the C.A.R. has drawn attention to the fact that only 4,200 suits are made available for dressing 4,000 recruits, irrespective of sizes.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

ii) No. 8 Clothing Depot is holding 26,000 pullovers, 12,000 greatcoats whilst an already substantial quantity of winter uniforms is being augmented by local manufacture.

iii) Of 50,000 pairs of the new thick white cotton socks received, about 140,000 pairs are still available for issue.

iv) Boots coming in for repair are often badly damaged by too long wear before being sent in for repair. Boots do not arrive tied in pairs, as they should do.
The Territorial Command has been advised to order weekly boot inspections by Officers.

v) The production of the 8 Centre of Repair and Manufacture is being greatly hampered by insuffucient space. At the present no alternative accomodation is available.

b) CC.RR.
Not available.

18. ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

a) Army less CC.RR.

i) Full regimental scale of British arms was released to the Grenadier Regiment by the Ministry under their ref. 4/1782/Serv. dated 20th. June 46 but has NOT reached this Command as yet.

ii) Training Ammunition for 8 C.A.R. was released under the Ministry of War ref. 4/1886/Serv. dated 29th. June 46.

b) CC.RR. Not available.

19. ACCOMODATION.

a) Headquarters, Rome Territorial Command expects to occupy new quarters, at the ex-Militia Barracks within 4-5 weeks.

b) There appears to be little hope for marked improvement until more Allied occupations terminate.

20. P.O.L. PROBLEMS.

The allocation of POL appears to be sufficient. A larger quantity of heavy oils has been forthcoming this month.

21. SUPPLY PROBLEMS.

A full report will be forwarded at the end of the current month of August.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0866

boot inspections by officers.

v) The production of the 8 Centre of Repair and Manufacture is being greatly hampered by insuffucient space. At the present no alternative accomodation is available.

b) CC.RR.
Not available.

18. ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

a) Army less CC.RR.

i) Full regimental scale of British arms was released to the Grenadier Regiment by the Ministry under their ref. 4/1782/Serv. dated 20th. June 46 but has NOT reached this Command as yet.

ii) Training Ammunition for 8 C.A.R. was released under the Ministry of War ref. 4/1886/Serv. dated 29th. June 46.

b) CC.RR. Not available.

19. ACCOMODATION.

a) Headquarters, Rome Territorial Command expects to occupy new quarters, at the ex-Militia Barracks within 4-5 weeks.

b) There appears to be little hope for marked improvement until more Allied occupations terminate.

20. P.O.L. PROBLEMS.

The allocation of POL appears to be sufficient. A larger quantity of heavy oils has been forthcoming this month.

21. SUPPLY PROBLEMS.

A full report will be forwarded at the end of the current month of August.

22. MEDICAL.

Nothing unusual to report.

644

R. Downing, Major.
G II

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

MONTHLY PROGRESS REPORT

JULY 1946 - by 8 BLU

LIST OF APPENDICES

A LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 B.L.U.

B LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

C STAFF LIST OF 8 B.L.U.

D STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF RANK OF LT.COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

E RETURN OF BRITISH M.T.

F APPENDIX 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER A 374 OF 8 JAN. 1946.

G NOTES ON COMPILATION OF M.T. DOCUMENTS BY DIRECTORATE OF MOTORISATION, 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

APPENDIX A

LOCATION STATEMENT

UNIT	8 British Liaison Unit.
O.C.	Major R. Downing, G.S.O.II
ADDRESS	Via Po 32, ROME.
	(c/o Territorial Command of Rome (Italian)
MAP REF.	ITALY, 1:12,000 Town Plan of Rome 752689.
TELEPHONE NO.	Rome 843140.
HIGHER FORMATION	OPERATION M.M.I.A.
	LOCAL ADMIN. R.A.A.C.

Date: 1st. July 1946.

Major (RA)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

APPENDIX B

LOCATION STATEMENT OF ITALIAN TROOPS

Amendment No. 1 to Rome Territorial Command Location Statement

dated 1st. July 1946.

Para 2,	line 5	-	Delete all detail
	line 15	-	Delete all detail
	line 16	-	Delete all detail
Para 3,	line 2, Col. 1	-	Delete "8"
	line 3, Col. 1	-	Delete "8"
	line 3, Col. 2	-	Delete "Via Aquosparte" Insert "Caserma Macao"
	line 4, Col. 1	-	Delete "12" Insert "Sezione di"
Para 7,	line 7, Col. 1	-	Delete "succ 6" Insert "59"
	line 8,9,10,11,14 & 15	-	Delete all detail
	line 17	-	Insert in Column 1 "uff Stralcio dep 2 Bersagl." Insert in Column 2 "Roma,Caserma, Lamamorma"
Para 8,	line 1,2,3, & 6	-	Delete all detail
Para 9,	line 1	-	Delete all detail
Para 10,	line 6	-	Delete all detail
Para 10,	page 3, line 7,8 & 9	-	Delete all detail
			Line 10, insert in Column 1 "dep misto della Sardegna(2)" Insert in Column 2 -

641

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0870

Para 2,	line 5	-	Delete all detail
	line 15	-	Delete all detail
	line 16	-	Delete all detail
Para 3,	line 2, Col. 1	-	Delete "8"
	line 3, Col. 1	-	Delete "8"
	line 3, Col. 2	-	Delete "Via Aquosparte" Insert "Caserma Macao"
	line 4, Col. 1	-	Delete "12" Insert "Sezione di"
Para 7,	line 7, Col. 1	-	Delete "suce 6" Insert "59"
	line 8,9,10,11,14 & 15	-	Delete all detail
	line 17	-	Insert in Column 1 "uff Stralcio dep 2 Bersagl." Insert in Column 2 "Roma,Caserma, Lamamorma"
Para 8,	line 1,2,3, & 6	-	Delete all detail
Para 9,	line 1	-	Delete all detail
Para 10,	line 6	-	Delete all detail
Para 10,	page 3, line 7,8 & 9	-	Delete all detail Line 10, insert in Column 1 "dep misto della Sardegna(2)" Insert in Column 2 - "Cagliari"
Para 11,	line 13	-	Delete all detail
Para 14,	line 3, Col. 1	-	Delete "22"
	line 4, Col. 1	-	Delete "24"

641

.....2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0871

Add

18) BONIFICA CAMPI MINATI

- ispetterato bonifica immobili da ord esplosivi	Roma - Via XX Settembre	id.
- centro add. B.C.M.	Roma -	ispettarato bonifica ecc.
- commando zona B.C.M.	Roma - Via Castro Laurenziano	ispettarato B.C.M.
- Sottozone B.C.M.	Roma	com. zona B.C.M.
id.	Frosinone	id.
id.	Latina	id.
19) Direzione di Amm.ne del C.M.T	Roma - Via Gaeta 12	C.M.T. Roma

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785026

APPENDIX C.

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

Staff List.

General Staff.

G.S.O. II	Major R. DOWNING.	Kings Own.

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major H.J.O.PRINSLOO	R.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0 8 7 3

APPENDIX D.

STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF THE

RANK OF LT. COL. AND ABOVE.

Amendments to Appendix "C", June Progress Report.

Page 1. - CANCEL - "Scuola specialisti meccanici ed operai di artiglieria"

- "Scuola meccanici specializzati"

ADD - "Scuola autoblindo - Com/te Ten.Col. GUZZINATI."

Page 2. CANCEL - "Comando 715 Raggruppamento BR-ITI"

"Deposito 13 Regt. Ftr. L'Aquila"

"Deposito 50 Rgt. Ftr. Macerata"

"Deposito 59 Regt. Ftr. Tempio Pausania."

"Deposito succ. 45 Regt. Ftr. Iglesias"

"Deposito 2 Regt. Bersaglieri Roma"

"Deposito 4 Regt. Ftr. Carrista Roma."

"Deposito Rgt. Genova Cavalleria Roma."

"Deposito 40 Rgt. Art. Camp. Sassari."

AMEND - "Comando 8 Regt. Ftr. Roma in Comando 1 Regt. Granatieri Roma

Page 3 CANCEL - "Deposito 13 Regt. Art. P.C. Macomer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0875

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

637

8 B.L.U. DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST August/46

Ser.No. (a)	Veh. Type (b)	W.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Rep (g)
NO VEHICLES HELD ON CHARGE TO THIS UNIT						

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 ar and found correct.

Signed

~~Date~~

0876

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

637

APPENDIX E

8th BRITISH LIAISON UNIT
(ITALIAN)
1. AUG 1946

DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST August/46

W.D. No. (a)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Repair (g)	Beyond Local Repair (h)	Remarks (i)
NO VEHICLES HELD ON CHARGE TO THIS UNIT						

vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 and AB 406 have been inspected

Signed [illegible] Major

Date 2AA 1 9M 6.

0877

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

NO. 8 B.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP	OR held surplus to W.E.	A/S GP	O
Clerks GD RASC	1 Cpl 1 Pte	14922875 PTE E. GUMBLEY	65	Nil	-	
Batman/Dvr	1 Pte	6353660 PTE G. DINES.	37			
tor Cyclist	1 Pte					
Civilians						
Batman/Dvr	1					
Cooks	2					
Mess Orderly	1					
General Dutyman	1					

REMARKS

Date...

0878

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

636

APPENDIX F

APP. 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER

A 374 OF 8 JAN 46.

NO. 8 B.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP	OR held surplus to W.E.	A/S GP	Civ. held surplus to W.E.
14922875 PTE E. GUMBLEY	65	Nil	-	Nil.
6353660 PTE G. DINES.	37			

REMARKS

Date. . . 1st. August 1946. . . . . .

APPENDIX G

GU/Pat.

DIREZIONE RIPARAZIONI AUTOMOBILISTICHE
del
Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma

N.17478/I.A/5 Roma, li

OGGETTO: norme per la manutenzione degli automotomezzi, controllo della esecuzione di essa e ispezioni tecniche al materiale -

A completamento e chiarimento di alcune delle disposizioni emanate dal Ministero della Guerra e contenute nell'opuscolo "Ispezione, mantenimento e cura dei veicoli dell'esercito (a ruote)" e nella circolare n.4580/2.A in data 9.7.45, si precisa quanto segue in riguardo alla compilazione e tenuta del foglio di viaggio mod.G.3518, della "Pubblicazione 413" e del "Registro 406" ed alla ispezione degli autoveicoli, per la scrupolosa osservanza da parte dei reparti dipendenti:

A) - FOGLIO DI VIAGGIO MOD.G.3518 -

Deve essere in distribuzione ed in uso a tutti i reparti dotati di automotomezzi.

E' settimanale. Entra in vigore alle ore 0.01 della domenica e termina alle ore 24.00 del sabato successivo.

E' suddiviso in 24 scomparti, contrassegnati da altrettante lettere dell'alfabeto e riuniti in sei gruppi, delimitati da righe, più marcate, ciascuno corrispondente ad una giornata di servizio del veicolo (nel corso della settimana ogni veicolo avrà un giorno di riposo, secondo un turno stabilito dal Comandante del reparto).

COMPILAZIONE -

Indicare i seguenti dati:

- colonna 1 - giorno in cui viene effettuato il servizio (l'indicazione del mese e dell'anno va riportata nella apposita casella in alto a destra).

- colonna 2 - reparto consegnatario del veicolo (in linea di massima); sempre ente o reparto a disposizione del

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

emanate dal Ministero della Guerra e contenute nell'opuscolo "Ispezione, mantenimento e cura dei veicoli dell'esercito (a ruote)" e nella circolare n.4630/U.A in data 9.7.45, si precisa quanto segue in riguardo alla compilazione e tenuta del foglio di viaggio mod.G.3518, della "Pubblicazione 412" e del "Registro 406" ed alla ispezione degli autoveicoli, per la scrupolosa osservanza da parte dei reparti dipendenti:

A) - FOGLIO DI VIAGGIO MOD.G.3518 -

Deve essere in distribuzione ed in uso a tutti i reparti dotati di automotomezzi.

E' settimanale. Entra in vigore alle ore 0.01 della domenica e termina alle ore 24.00 del sabato successivo.

E' suddiviso in 24 scomparti, contrassegnati da altrettante lettere dell'alfabeto e riuniti in sei gruppi, delimitati da righe più marcate, ciascuno corrispondente ad una giornata di servizio del veicolo (nel corso della settimana ogni veicolo avrà un giorno di riposo, secondo un turno stabilito dal Comandante del reparto).

COMPILAZIONE -

Indicare i seguenti dati:

- colonna 1 - giorno in cui viene effettuato il servizio (l'indicazione del mese e dell'anno va riportata 635 la apposita casella in alto a destra).

- colonna 2 - reparto consegnatario del veicolo (in linea di massima); oppure ente o reparto a disposizione del quale viene messo il veicolo per effettuare il trasporto.

- colonna 3 - se autocarro: tipo del carico
  se autovettura: numero delle persone che vi hanno preso posto per effettuare il viaggio.

- colonna 4 - località di partenza.

- colonna 5 - località di arrivo.

- colonna 6 - itinerario da percorrere, al quale il conduttore

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

deve scrupolosamente attenersi . Se esso coincide con una strada statale indicarne il nome o il numero (esempio "Via Casilina" oppure "Strada statale n....")

= colonna 7 =firma del Comandante del reparto.

= colonna 8 =tipo del lubrificante, da indicare con la sigla Fl. se fluido o Dn. se denso.

= colonna 9 =quantità del lubrificante in Kg.

= colonna 10=quantità del carburante esistente nel serbatoio al momento della partenza (tale dato si deve riferire all'inizio del primo servizio della giornata).

= colonna 11=quantità di carburante prelevato eventualmente durante il servizio o il viaggio.

N.B. = I dati di cui alle colonne 10 e 11 devono essere scritti in penna dall'incaricato alla distribuzione che ha consegnato lubrificante e carburante = non dal conduttore.

= colonna 12=carburante rimasto nel serbatoio o nei recipienti di scorta al termine del servizio o del viaggio.

= colonna 13=carburante effettivamente consumato durante il servizio o il viaggio.

N.B. = Il totale delle cifre segnate nelle colonne 10 e 11 deve essere uguale al totale di quelle segnate nelle colonne 12 e 13.

La cifra segnata nella colonna 10 deve essere uguale a quella segnata nella colonna 12 della riga precedente, per ciascuna giornata.

= colonna 14=Ora di uscita del veicolo dal parcheggio o dalla rimessa

= colonna 15=ora di entrata del veicolo nel parcheggio o nella rimessa.

634

N.B. = Tali dati devono essere segnati per ciascun servizio dal Comandante del plotone il quale dovrà assicurarsi che il tempo durante il quale il vei=

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

= colonna 10=quantità del carburante esistente nel serbatoio al momento della partenza (tale dato si deve riferire all'inizio del primo servizio della giornata).

= colonna 11=quantità di carburante prelevato eventualmente durante il servizio o il viaggio.

N.B. = I dati di cui alle colonne 10 e 11 devono essere scritti in penna dall'incaricato alla distribuzione che ha consegnato lubrificante e carburante = non dal conduttore.

= colonna 12=carburante rimasto nel serbatoio o nei recipienti di scorta al termine del servizio o del viaggio.

= colonna 13=carburante effettivamente consumato durante il servizio o il viaggio.

N.B. = Il totale delle cifre segnate nelle colonne 10 e 11 deve essere uguale al totale di quelle segnate nelle colonne 12 e 13.

La cifra segnata nella colonna 10 deve essere uguale a quella segnata nella colonna 12 della riga precedente, per ciascuna giornata.

= colonna 14=Ora di uscita del veicolo dal parcheggio o dalla rimessa

= colonna 15=ora di entrata del veicolo nel parcheggio o nella rimessa.

634

N.B. = Tali dati devono essere segnati per ciascun servizio dal Comandante del plotone il quale dovrà assicurarsi che il tempo durante il quale il veicolo è rimasto fuori dalla sede corrisponda effettivamente a quello necessario per svolgere il servizio effettuato.

= colonne 16
17 e 18 =le cifre segnate nelle colonne 16 e 17 corrispondono alla lettura dei contachilometri, quella segnata nella colonna 18 al numero dei Km. percorsi ed è uguale alla differenza tra le precedenti.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

La cifra segnata nella colonna 18= riga Y = deve essere uguale alla differenza tra le cifre segnate rispettivamente nelle righe Y e A = colonna 16.

N.B. = Qualora il contachilometri del veicolo non funzionasse i dati relativi ai Km. percorsi verranno desunti, per ciascun viaggio, dall'itinerario percorso o, quando ciò non sia possibile, dal consumo del carburante.

I dati segnati nella riga Y, rispettivamente alle colonne 8 = 9 = 13 e 18, vanno settimanalmente riportati, a cura del conduttore, nella parte II^ della "pubblicazione 413" (vedi paragrafo B di questa circolare).

ISTRUZIONI SPECIALI PER I CONDUTTORI = nella colonna "LINEA" va segnata la stessa lettera della riga corrispondente al servizio cui ci si riferisce nell'istruzione.

RAPPORTO INCIDENTI = Il conduttore dovrà segnalare gli eventuali incidenti occorsigli o i guasti e difetti riscontrati nell'autoveicolo.

CONTROFIRMA = Il foglio di viaggio deve essere controfirmato dal Comandante del reparto.

B) = LIBRETTO DI BORDO PER AUTOVETTURE E MOTOCICLI (pubblic.413) =

= parte II = Dati caratteristici del veicolo:

deve essere firmata dal Comandante del plotone cui appartiene l'automotoveicolo.

= parte IV = Spazi per la registrazione dell'avvenuta esecuzione dei compiti giornalieri:

il compito giornaliero deve essere sempre eseguito, anche se l'automotoveicolo non è in sede.

Il Comandante del plotone è responsabile della esecuzione giornaliera del compito e tale responsabilità è confermata dalla sua sigla apposta nello spazio posto in calce alle colonne di ciascuna settimana.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

I dati segnati nella riga Y, rispettivamente alle colonne 8 = 9 = 13 e 18, vanno settimanalmente riportati, a cura del conduttore, nella parte 11ª della"pubblicazione 412" (vedi paragrafo B di questa circolare).

ISTRUZIONI SPECIALI PER I CONDUTTORI = nella colonna "LIBRA" va segnata la stessa lettera della riga corrispondente al servizio cui ci si riferisce nell'istruzione.

RAPPORTO INCIDENTI = Il conduttore dovrà segnalare gli eventuali incidenti occorsigli o i guasti e difetti riscontrati nell'autoveicolo.

CONTROFIRMA = Il foglio di viaggio deve essere controfirmato dal Comandante del reparto.

B) = LIBRETTO DI BORDO PER AUTOVETTURE E MOTOCICLI (pubblic.412) =

= parte II = Dati caratteristici del veicolo:

deve essere firmata dal Comandante del plotone cui appartiene l'automotoveicolo.

= parte IV = Specchi per la registrazione dell'avvenuta esecuzione dei compiti giornalieri:

il compito giornaliero deve essere SEMPRE eseguito, anche se l'automotoveicolo non è in sede.

Il Comandante del plotone è responsabile della esecuzione giornaliera del compito e tale responsabilità è confermata dalla sua sigla apposta nello spazio posto in calce alle colonne di ciascuna settimana.

= parte IX = Elenco delle riparazioni e sostituzioni:

indicare anche il cambio dell'olio per motore, cambio e ponte, segnando la data dell'avvenuta sostituzione ed il corrispondente chilometraggio, in modo da rendere il conduttore edotto sull'epoca in cui effettuare il successivo cambio.

= parte XI = Nota del chilometraggio e consumo del carburante e dei lubrificanti:

il conduttore deve riportare alla fine della settima-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

na e del mese i totali relativi ai consumi dei lubrificanti e dei carburanti ed ai Km. percorsi rispettivamente durante la settimana ed il mese, desunti dal foglio di viaggio (vedi paragrafo A di questa circolare) come prescritto dal comma 3 della parte 1ª della pubblicazione stessa.

Il consumo medio mensile sarà computato dividendo il chilometraggio totale mensile per la quantità di carburante consumato nel mese. Verrà riportato in inchiostro rosso nella colonna "Commenti e sigle".

C) = MODALITA' DELL'ISPEZIONE =

Il conduttore deve essere tempestivamente preavvisato del giorno e ora dell'ispezione, in modo che possa opportunamente preparare l'auto veicolo e mettersi in condizione di far rilevare all'ufficiale incaricato i più lievi difetti che, eventualmente, sfuggissero al di lui controllo.

Il conduttore oltre alle normali predisposizioni, dovrà in particolare:

a) = esporre le parti costituenti l'equipaggiamento degli automezzi (dotazioni), nello stesso ordine con cui sono elencate nella parte VIII della "Pubblicazione 412";

b) = sollevare col crik il treno posteriore dell'automezzo, in modo da poter far funzionare durante l'ispezione del veicolo da fermo, oltre al motore anche gli organi di trasmissione.

L'ufficiale incaricato dell'ispezione (Comandante del sottoreparto o Ufficiale dei trasporti) deve conoscere minutamente le caratteristiche dei tipi di autoveicoli che costituiscono il reparto al suo comando. Egli, nell'eseguire l'ispezione, oltre al normale controllo delle varie parti dell'autoveicolo, dovrà:

a) = provare personalmente l'automotoveicolo in movimento;

b) = portare la propria attenzione sullo stato di usura dei pneumatici anteriori e posteriori e indicarlo sul "Rapporto ispezione" rispettivamente alle caselle n.10 e 19.

632

D) = REGISTRO ISPEZIONI DELL'AUTOVEICOLO = (Libretto militare 406) =

Deve essere [redacted] compilato dall'ufficiale incaricato dell'ispezione

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

C) = MODALITA' DELL'ISPEZIONE =

Il conduttore deve essere tempestivamente preavvisato del giorno e ora dell'ispezione, in modo che possa opportunamente preparare l'autoveicolo e mettersi in condizione di far rilevare all'ufficiale incaricato i più lievi difetti che, eventualmente, sfuggissero al di lui controllo.

Il conduttore oltre alle normali predisposizioni, dovrà in particolare:

a) = esporre le parti costituenti l'equipaggiamento degli automezzi (dotazioni), nello stesso ordine con cui sono elencate nella parte VIII della "Pubblicazione 412";

b) = sollevare col crik il treno posteriore dell'automezzo, in modo da poter far funzionare durante l'ispezione del veicolo da fermo, oltre al motore anche gli organi di trasmissione.

L'ufficiale incaricato dell'ispezione (Comandante del sottoreparto o Ufficiale dei trasporti) deve conoscere minutamente le caratteristiche dei tipi di autoveicoli che costituiscono il reparto al suo comando. Egli, nell'eseguire l'ispezione, oltre al normale controllo delle varie parti dell'autoveicolo, dovrà:

a) = provare personalmente l'automotoveicolo in movimento;

b) = portare la propria attenzione sullo stato di usura dei pneumatici anteriori e posteriori e indicarle sul "Rapporto ispezione" rispettivamente alle caselle n.10 e 19.

632

D) = REGISTRO ISPEZIONI DELL'AUTOVEICOLO = (Libretto militare 406) =

Deve essere SEMPRE compilato dall'Ufficiale incaricato dell'ispezione, il quale si varrà dell'aiuto dei dati risultanti dal libretto di bordo (pubbl.412).

DIRETTIVE E RIPARAZIONI =

Effettuata l'ispezione e, indicati con lettera " C " sul "Rapporto Ispezione" i particolari che devono essere tenuti in considerazione da parte del Reparto Riparazioni, l'Ufficiale che l'ha eseguita

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

passa il registro 406 al Comandante l'officina del reparto, il quale, dopo aver constatato i difetti:

a) - se la riparazione è effettuabile presso l'officina del Reparto, la fa eseguire, segnalandola nella parte "Rapporto provvedimenti" - colonna - "Provvedimenti presi dal Comandante l'officina";

b) - se la riparazione NON è effettuabile presso l'officina del Reparto, propone al Comandante del reparto, l'invio dell'automotoveicolo al Reparto Riparazioni. La decisione in merito spetta esclusivamente al Comandante, il quale la segnala nel "Rapporto provvedimenti" - colonna - "Osservazioni del Comandante". L'automotomezzo, quindi, viene inviato al Reparto Riparazioni, sempre seguito dal Registro 406 che ne segnala i difetti da eliminare.

Responsabili della compilare del "Rapporto Provvedimenti" sono rispettivamente il Comandante l'officina e il Comandante del Reparto, i quali firmeranno il rapporto suddetto SOLO quando i difetti segnalati nel "Rapporto ispezione" saranno stati del tutto eliminati.

Particolare attenzione da parte dell'ufficiale incaricato della ispezione deve essere portata sui difetti riscontrati nell'ispezione precedente.

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
(D. Tobia)

Tobia

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0888

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Subject:- End/beginning Month Report as at 1st. July 1946

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT, C.M.F.
G/G/14
4th. July 1946.

To:- H.Q. M.M.I.A.

9467

(1) Herewith in quadruplicate End/Beginning Month Report on the Home Territorial Command as at 1st. July 1946.

(2) Attached as appendices find as follows:-

(a) Location Statement of 8 B.L.U. and Location Statement of Italian Troops.

(b) Staff List of 8 B.L.U.

(c) Staff List of Italian Officers of the rank of Lt/Col and above within the Territorial Command.

(d) Return of British M.T.

(e) Report on Welfare organisation within 8 Territorial Command.

(3) Appendix 'D' to M.M.I.A. letter A 374 of 8 Jan. 1946.

R. Downing Major.

R. DOWNING, Major.
G II

629

BGS	
GSO 1 (SD)	
Dep G III	
GSO 1 (SD)	
GSO 1 ()	
GSO 1 (CI)	W
GSO 1 (EGG)	
G II (I)	

MMIA - 'G'
FILE G/37/8
DATE Reg/5/7

1200

0889

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A'

LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 B.L.U.

H.Q. 8 Territorial Command,
32 Via Po,
ROME.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

SEGRETO

Elenco degli Enti e Reparti dell'Esercito dislocati nel territorio di giurisdizione del Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma

alla data del 1° ~~giugno~~ luglio 1946

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
1°) - AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE:		
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	—
- S. M. Generale	id.	—
- S. M. E.	id.	Ministero della Guerra
- reparto autonomo ministeriale (R. A. M.)	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
2°) - SCUOLE MILITARI:		
- comando scuole centrali militari . .	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	Ministero della Guerra
- nucleo it. cpl. 12° BLU per scuole centrali militari	id.	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola di fanteria	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano	id.
- scuola spec. e meccanici d'artiglieria .	Civitavecchia	scuola di artiglieria
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola - Roma	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola della motorizzazione . . .	Cecchignola - Roma	id.
- scuola servizi ed assistenza . . .	Rieti	id.
- scuola di educazione fisica . . .	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di polizia militare . . .	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	id.
- scuola autoblindismo	Roma - Tor di Quinto	id.
- scuola cooperazione varie armi . .	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola meccanici specializzati . .	Roma - Viale Pinturicchio	Min. G. - dir.gen.art.mot.
- istituto convitto "Salviati" . . .	Roma - Via Aventina	Ministero della Guerra
3°) - TRIBUNALI MILITARI:		
- tribunale militare supremo . . .	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
- 8ª procura militare	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8° tribunale militare	Roma - Via Acquasparta	id.
- 12° tribunale militare	Oristano	id.
4°) - CARABINIERI:		
- comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Guerra
- » 2ª div. CC. "Podgora" . .	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	com. Generale CC.
- » IV brigata CC. . . .	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » raggrupp. btg. mobili CC. .	id.	id.
- » legione CC. "Lazio" . .	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV brigata CC.
- » legione CC. "Roma" . .	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	id.
- » legione CC. "Abruzzi" . .	Chieti	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » legione CC. "Cagliari" . .	Cagliari	id.

628

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

1°) - Amministrazione Centrale:		
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	—
- S. M. Generale	id.	—
- S. M. E.	id.	Ministero della Guerra
- reparto autonomo ministeriale (R. A. M.)	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
2°) - Scuole militari:		
- comando scuole centrali militari	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	Ministero della Guerra
- nucleo it. cpl. 12° BLU per scuole centrali militari	id.	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola di fanteria	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano	id.
- scuola spec. e meccanici d'artiglieria	Civitavecchia	scuola di artiglieria
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola - Roma	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola della motorizzazione	Cecchignola - Roma	id.
- scuola servizi ed assistenza	Rieti	id.
- scuola di educazione fisica	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di polizia militare	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	id.
- scuola autoblindismo	Roma - Tor di Quinto	id.
- scuola cooperazione varie armi	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola meccanici specializzati	Roma - Viale Pinturicchio	Min. G. - dir.gen.art.mot.
- istituto convitto "Salviati"	Roma - Via Aventina	Ministero della Guerra
3°) - Tribunali militari:		
- tribunale militare supremo	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
- 8ª procura militare	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8° tribunale militare	Roma - Via Acquasparta	id.
- 12° tribunale militare	Oristano	id.
4°) - Carabinieri:		
- comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Guerra
- » 2ª div. CC. "Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	com. Generale CC.
- » IV brigata CC.	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » raggrupp. btg. mobili CC.	id.	id.
- » legione CC. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV brigata CC.
- » legione CC. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	id.
- » legione CC. "Abruzzi"	Chieti	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » legione CC. "Cagliari"	Cagliari	id.
- » legione Allievi CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	com. gener. CC.
- » rep. auton. CC. Min. Guerra	Roma - Via Settembre	Ministero Guerra
- » 715° nucleo CC.	Roma - Via Po, 32	com. mil. terr. di Roma
5°) - Reparti S. I.:		
- comando div. S. I. "Calabria" (1)	Cagliari	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- comando V brigata S. I.	Iglesias	com. div. S. I. Calabria
- comando VI brigata S. I.	Sassari	com. div. S.I. Calabria

(1) - Assolve anche le mansioni di Ufficio territoriale della Sardegna dal 1° Maggio 1946.

628

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- 59° reggimento S. I.	Cagliari	com. V brig. S.I. Calabria
- 60° reggimento S. I.	Iglesias	id.
- 236° reggimento S. I. (1)	Tempio Pausania	com. VI brig. S.I. Calab.
- 40° reggimento S. I.	Sassari	id.
- 31° btg. misto del genio	Cagliari	com. div. S. I. Calabria
- 31° autoreparto	Sassari	id.
- 31ª sezione sussistenza	Cagliari	id.
6°) - 8° CENTRO ADDESTRAMENTO RECLUTE	Orvieto	com. mil. terr. di Roma
7°) - REPARTI ED ENTI DI FANTERIA E SUE SPECIALITÀ:		
- 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- I battaglione	id.	com. 1° regg. granat.
- II battaglione	Viterbo	id.
- III battaglione	L'Aquila	id.
- 8° plotone guardia	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- " succ. 6° reggimento fanteria	Cagliari	id.
- " 13° reggimento fanteria	L'Aquila	id.
- " succ. 45° reggimento fanteria (2)	Iglesias (Cagliari)	id.
- " 50° reggimento fanteria	Macerata	id.
- " 59° " "	Tempio Pausania (Sassari)	id.
- " 60° " "	Sassari	id.
- " 81° " "	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- " 2° " bersaglieri	Roma - caserma Lamarmora	id.
- " 4° " ftr. carristi	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- " truppe paracadutiste	Viterbo	id.
8°) - REPARTI BR-ITI:		
- 816° Rep. Ital. aus. scuola P. M.	Roma - Capannelle	182ª Provost Coy M.P.
- nucleo ital. compl. per 199° Magazzino distribuzione viveri	Roma - Via Etruria, 19	Roma D. I. D.
- 266/1 Comp. servizi generali A. C.	Roma - Caserma Macao	Roma H. Q. A. C.
- " " autonoma autieri A. C.	id.	id.
- 861° centro ufficiali collegam. italiano	Roma	da vari comandi alleati
9°) - CAVALLERIA:		
- deposito "Genova Cavalleria"	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
10°) - ARTIGLIERIA:		
- 8° comando di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione di artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	8° com. d'artiglieria
- sezione "C" della direz. di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	8ª direz. di artiglieria
- sezione staccata di artiglieria	Nuoro	id.
- " " " " (4)	Roma - Via Etruria	id.
- " " " " (5)	id.	id.
- " " " "	Chieti	id.
- " " " "	Gaeta	id.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785026

0862

627

6°) - 8° Centro addestramento reclute .	Orvieto	com. mil. terr. di Roma
7°) - Reparti ed enti di fanteria e sue specialità:		
- 1° reggimento granatieri . . .	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- I battaglione	id.	com. 1° regg. granat.
- II battaglione	Viterbo	id.
- III battaglione	L'Aquila	id.
- 8° plotone guardia.	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri . .	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- " succ. 6° reggimento fanteria .	Cagliari	id.
- " 13° reggimento fanteria . .	L'Aquila	id.
- " succ. 45° reggimento fanteria (2)	Iglesias (Cagliari)	id.
- " 50° reggimento fanteria . .	Macerata	id.
- " 59° " " . .	Tempio Pausania (Sassari)	id.
- " 60° " " . .	Sassari	id.
- " 81° " " . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- " 2° " bersaglieri .	Roma - caserma Lamarmora	id.
- " 4° " ftr. carristi .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- " truppe paracadutiste . .	Viterbo	id.
8°) - Reparti BR-ITI:		
- 816° Rep. Ital. aus. scuola P. M.. .	Roma - Capannelle	182ª Provost Coy M.P.
- nucleo ital. compl. per 199° Magazzino distribuzione viveri	Roma - Via Etruria, 19	Roma D. I. D.
- 266/1 Comp. servizi generali A. C. .	Roma - Caserma Macao	Roma H. Q. A. C.
- " " autonoma autieri A. C. .	id.	id.
- 861° centro ufficiali collegam. italiano .	Roma	da vari comandi alleati
9°) - Cavalleria:		
- deposito "Genova Cavalleria" . .	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
10°) - Artiglieria:		
- 8° comando di artiglieria . . .	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione di artiglieria . . .	Roma - Via Etruria	8° com. d'artiglieria
- sezione "C" della direz. di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	8ª direz. di artiglieria
- sezione staccata di artiglieria . .	Nuoro	id.
- " " " " (4) .	Roma - Via Etruria	id.
- " " " " (5)	id.	id.
- " " " " . .	Chieti	id.
- " " " " . .	Gaeta	id.
- sezione rastrellamento bombe e proiettili	Roma	id.
- " " " "	Gaeta	id.
- " " " "	Chieti	id.
- laboratorio precisione	Roma - Viale Pretoriano	Ministero Guerra
- sezione staccata per stabil. artiglieria .	Roma	8ª direz. di artiglieria
- fabbrica d'armi (6)	Terni	Ministero Guerra

(1) - un battaglione meno una compagnia a Nuoro; una compagnia a La Maddalena.
(2) - già deposito 45° reggimento fanteria.
(3) - fornisce servizi agli Alleati.
(4) - per Trieste.
(5) - per Pola.
(6) - con distaccamento a Gardone Val Trompia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- laborat. caricamento proietti [1] . .	Baiano (Spoleto)	Ministero Guerra
- polverificio	Fontana Liri	id.
- centro esperienze d'artiglieria . .	Nettuno	id.
- deposito 1° rgt. artiglieria campagna	Foligno	comando artiglieria
- „ 13° „ „ „	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- „ 8° „ „ pes. camp.	id.	id.
- dep. succ. 22° rgt. „ camp. [2] .	Cagliari	id.
- deposito 40° reggimento art. campagna	Sassari	id.
- „ 13° „ „ pes. camp.	Macomer	id.
11°) - Genio:		
- 8° comando genio	Roma - via XXIV Maggio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione lavori e servizi genio .	id.	8° comando genio
- sottodirezione servizi genio . . .	Cagliari	id.
- sezione staccata del Genio . . .	Chieti	id.
- deposito 8° genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- 108ª compagnia servizi genio . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- battaglione trasmissioni S. M. E. . .	Roma - caserma Ulivelli	S. M. E.
- 21ª officina riparazioni genio . .	Roma - Viale Mazzini, 8	Ministero Guerra
- ufficio centrale controllo requisiz. .	Roma	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure, 46	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1	id.
- » » » » . . .	Vasto	id.
- bonifica campi minati	Roma - via Castro Laurenziano	id.
- 2° plot. 1ª Cp. Ponti metall. scomp. (P.M.S.)	Roma - via Marsala n. 112	id.
- comp. motociclisti per serv. staffetta .	Roma	S. M. E.
12°) - Sanità:		
- 8ª direzione sanità militare . . .	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna . .	Cagliari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- ispettorato sanità di zona . . .	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	Ministero Guerra
- comm. med. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre	id.
- commissione pensioni guerra . .	Roma	8ª direz. san. mil.
- » » » . .	Perugia	id.
- » » » . .	Cagliari	id.
- » » » . .	Chieti (per Ancona)	id.
- collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	id.
- laboratorio biologia applicata . .	id.	Ministero Guerra
- laboratorio microbiologico . . .	Roma - Via Ss. Quattro	id.
- laboratorio bromatologico . . .	id.	id.
- ospedale militare principale [3] . .	Roma - liceo " Virgilio "	8ª direz. sanità
- „ „ „ . . .	Cagliari	id.
- „ „ secondario . . .	Perugia	id.
- infermeria presidiaria	Sassari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- infermeria presid. temporanea . .	Orvieto	id.
- „ „ „ . . .	Chieti	id.
- campo climatico sanatoriale . . .	Anzio	id.
- 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - via Giulia, 38	8ª direz. sanità
	Cagliari	id.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

- deposito 40° reggimento art. campagna	Sassari	id.
- " 13° " " pes. camp.	Macomer	id.
		id.
11°) - Genio:		
- 8° comando genio	Roma - via XXIV Maggio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione lavori e servizi genio	id.	8° comando genio
- sottodirezione servizi genio	Cagliari	id.
- sezione staccata del Genio	Chieti	id.
- deposito 8° genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- 108ª compagnia servizi genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- battaglione trasmissioni S. M. E.	Roma - caserma Ulivelli	S. M. E.
- 21ª officina riparazioni genio	Roma - Viale Mazzini, 8	Ministero Guerra
- ufficio centrale controllo requisiz.	Roma	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A.	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure, 46	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A.	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1	id.
- » » » »	Vasto	id.
- bonifica campi minati	Roma - via Castro Laurenziano	id.
- 2° plot. 1ª Cp. Ponti metall. scomp. (P.M.S.)	Roma - via Marsala n. 112	id.
- comp. motociclisti per serv. staffetta	Roma	S. M. E.
12°) - Sanità:		
- 8ª direzione sanità militare	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna	Cagliari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- ispettorato sanità di zona	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	Ministero Guerra
- comm. med. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre	id.
- commissione pensioni guerra	Roma	8ª direz. san. mil.
- » » »	Perugia	id.
- » » »	Cagliari	id.
- » » »	Chieti (per Ancona)	id.
- collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	id.
- laboratorio biologia applicata	id.	Ministero Guerra
- laboratorio microbiologico	Roma - Via Ss. Quattro	id.
- laboratorio bromatologico	id.	id.
- ospedale militare principale (3)	Roma - liceo " Virgilio "	8ª direz. sanità
- " " "	Cagliari	id.
- " " secondario	Perugia	id.
- infermeria presidiaria	Sassari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- infermeria presid. temporanea	Orvieto	id.
- " " "	Chieti	id.
- campo climatico sanatoriale	Anzio	id.
- 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - via Giulia, 38	8ª direz. sanità
- 14° Plotone sanità	Cagliari	id.
- 8ª Sezione disinfezione	Roma - Piazza Montegrappa,	id.
- 14ª " "	Cagliari	id.
- farm. e magazz. chimico farmaceutico dell'ospedale militare principale	Roma - via Giulia, 38	id.
- " " " " "	Cagliari	id.

(1) - con distaccamento a Noceto (Piacenza).

(2) - si tratta dell'ex deposito 16° artiglieria da campagna.

(3) - con una sez. chirurgica a Piazza Montegrappa, 5, una sez. infettiva al Lazzaretto in via Portuense, una sezione ad Arpino.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- magazzino ord. per osped. mil. princ. .	Roma Via Giulia, 38	8ª direz. sanità
- " " " " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- magaz. mobil. " " " " .	Roma - Villa Fonseca	id.
- " " " " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- " ord. " " " " .	Perugia	id.
- " mob. " " " " .	id.	id.
13ª) - COMMISSARIATO:		
- 8ª direzione di commissariato . .	Roma - palazzo Pirelli	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- sezione autonoma di commissariato .	Cagliari	8ª direz. commissariato
- 8ª compagnia sussistenza . . .	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14ª " " . . .	Cagliari	id.
- 8° panificio militare	Roma - via Sardi, 14	id.
- 14° " "	Cagliari	id.
- 8° mag. pr. distr. viveri, foraggio e comb.li.	Roma-v. Re Boris di Bulgaria, 171	id.
- 14° " " " " " "	Cagliari	id.
- 71° " sec. " " " "	Sassari	id.
- 72° " " " " " "	Macomer	id.
- 57° " " " " " "	Pescara	id.
- 80° " " " " " "	Orvieto	id.
- 82° " " " " " "	Civitavecchia	id.
- 8° magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma - v. Principe Amedeo, 186	id.
- 14° " " "	Cagliari	id.
- 8° centro spec. confez. e recuperi .	Roma - via Labicana, 17	id.
- 14° " " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- 8° magazzino principale casermaggio .	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14° " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- officina grafica militare . . .	Gaeta	id.
14ª) - IPPICA E VETERINARIA:		
- 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria . .	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- labor. batteriologico vet. militare . .	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- 22° centro rifornimento quadrupedi .	Montelibretti (Roma)	id.
- 24° " " " .	Bonorva (Sassari)	id.
- 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria .	Roma - caserma Macao	8ª dir. ippica e veterin.
- 14ª " " " .	Cagliari	id.
15ª) - TRASPORTI:		
- delegaz. trasporti militari (1) . .	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	S. M. E.
- comando militare di stazione . . .	Roma-Termini	608ª deleg. trasporti
- " " " " (2) . .	Ancona	id.
- " " " " . .	Civitavecchia	id.
- " " " " . .	Cagliari	id.
- ufficio Tecnico Militare presso Min. trasp.	Roma	Min. Guerra
16ª) - AUTOMOBILISTICO:		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0896

625

13°) - COMMISSARIATO:		
- 8ª direzione di commissariato . .	Roma - palazzo Pirelli	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- sezione autonoma di commissariato .	Cagliari	8ª direz. commissariato
- 8ª compagnia sussistenza . . .	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14ª " " . . .	Cagliari	id.
- 8° panificio militare	Roma - via Sardi, 14	id.
- 14° " "	Cagliari	id.
- 8° mag. pr. distr. viveri, foraggio e comb.li.	Roma-v. Re Boris di Bulgaria, 171	id.
- 14° " " " " " "	Cagliari	id.
- 71° " sec. " " " "	Sassari	id.
- 72° " " " " " "	Macomer	id.
- 57° " " " " " "	Pescara	id.
- 80° " " " " " "	Orvieto	id.
- 82° " " " " " "	Civitavecchia	id.
- 8° magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma - v. Principe Amedeo, 186	id.
- 14° " " "	Cagliari	id.
- 8° centro spec. confez. e recuperi .	Roma - via Labicana, 17	id.
- 14° " " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- 8° magazzino principale casermaggio .	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14° " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- officina grafica militare . . .	Gaeta	id.
14°) - IPPICA E VETERINARIA:		
- 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria . .	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- labor. batteriologico vet. militare . .	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- 22° centro rifornimento quadrupedi .	Montelibretti (Roma)	id.
- 24° " " " .	Bonorva (Sassari)	id.
- 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria .	Roma - caserma Macao	8ª dir. ippica e veterin.
- 14ª " " " .	Cagliari	id.
15°) - TRASPORTI:		
- delegaz. trasporti militari (1) . .	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	S. M. E.
- comando militare di stazione . . .	Roma-Termini	608ª deleg. trasporti
- " " " " (2) . .	Ancona	id.
- " " " " . .	Civitavecchia	id.
- " " " " . .	Cagliari	id.
- ufficio Tecnico Militare presso Min. trasp.	Roma	Min. Guerra
16°) - AUTOMOBILISTICO:		
- 8° direz. riparaz. automobilistiche .	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8° parco veicoli efficienti . . .	Roma - caserma Amione	S. M. E.
- 8° reparto riparazioni auto di 1ª classe .	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8ª direz. ripar. autom.
- 14° " " " " 2ª " .	Abbasanta (Cagliari)	id.
- 8° autoreparto	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- 14° "	Cagliari	id.
- 21° " speciale	Roma - caserma Macao	S. M. E.

(1) - con distaccamento a Cagliari.
(2) - non dislocato nel territorio di giurisdizione ma tuttavia alle dipendenze della delegazione trasporti di Roma.

625

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza dell'impiego
- autoreparto del Ministero Guerra . .	Roma - caserma Macao	Ministero Guerra
- 8ª officina leggera per autoreparto .	id.	8ª dir. ripar. autom.
- 14ª " " " " .	Cagliari	id.
- 12ª " " " " .	Roma - Caserma Macao	S. M. E.
- 13ª " " " " .	id.	Ministero Guerra
- magazzino ricambi auto	Roma - via Guido Reni	id.
- deposito 8° autieri	Roma - caserma Amione	Com. mil. terr. Roma
- " carburanti	Roma - caserma Macao	21° autotrasp. speciale
- autogruppo speciale	Roma - Cecchignola	Scuola motorizzaz.
17°) - DISTRETTI MILITARI:		
- distretto militare (58°)	Ascoli Piceno	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- " " (15°)	Cagliari	id.
- " " (9°) (1)	Chieti	id.
- " " (85°)	Frosinone	id.
- " " (48°)	L'Aquila	id.
- " " (64°)	Latina	id.
- " " (52°)	Macerata	id.
- " " (106°)	Oristano	id.
- " " (69°)	Orvieto	id.
- " " (35°)	Perugia	id.
- " " (36°)	Roma	id.
- " " (17°)	Sassari	id.
- " " (72°)	Spoleto	id.
- " " (88°)	Sulmona	id.
- " " (10°)	Teramo	id.
- " " (100°)	Viterbo	id.
VARIE:		
- quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 801° Centro alloggio R. P. G. . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- carcere giudiziario mililare . . .	Oristano	id.
- " " "	Roma - Forte Bócea	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Angioino» . .	Gaeta	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Trinità» . .	id.	id.
- " " «Mazzini» (2) . .	id.	id.
- 808° reparto C. S.	Roma	S. M. E. - uff. «I»
- ufficio militare censura	id.	Ministero Guerra

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

- " carburanti	Roma - caserma Amione	Com. mil. terr. Roma
- autogruppo speciale	Roma - caserma Macao	21° autotrasp. speciale
	Roma - Cecchignola	Scuola motorizzaz.
17°) - DISTRETTI MILITARI:		
- distretto militare (58°)	Ascoli Piceno	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- " " (15°)	Cagliari	id.
- " " (9°) (1)	Chieti	id.
- " " (85°)	Frosinone	id.
- " " (48°)	L'Aquila	id.
- " " (64°)	Latina	id.
- " " (52°)	Macerata	id.
- " " (106°)	Oristano	id.
- " " (69°)	Orvieto	id.
- " " (35°)	Perugia	id.
- " " (36°)	Roma	id.
- " " (17°)	Sassari	id.
- " " (72°)	Spoleto	id.
- " " (88°)	Sulmona	id.
- " " (10°)	Teramo	id.
- " " (100°)	Viterbo	id.
VARIE:		
- quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 801° Centro alloggio R. P. G.	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- carcere giudiziario mililare	Oristano	id.
- " " "	Roma - Forte Bocea	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Angioino»	Gaeta	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Trinità»	id.	id.
- " " «Mazzini» (2)	id.	id.
- 808° reparto C. S.	Roma	S. M. E. - uff. «I»
- ufficio militare censura	id.	Ministero Guerra

(1) - Funziona anche da ufficio stralcio e matricola per il distretto di Derna.
(2) - In corso di costituzione.

624

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0900

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'B'

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

Staff List

General Staff

G.S.O. II	Major R. DOWNING	KINGS OWN

Branch of Adjutant General and Quartermaster General

D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major H.J.O. PRINSLOO	R.A.

Attached

CC.RR L.O.	Major C. HAYES	GENERAL LIST

0901

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

APPENDIX C

1) Comando Territoriale di Roma:	Comandante	Gen.Div.	SOLDARELLI
	Generale Add.	Gen.Brig.	DE RIENZI
	Capo di S.M.	Colonnello	BONELLI
	Sott.di S.M.	Ten.Col.	BUONERBA
+ Quartier Generale	Comandante	Maggiore	ROSELLI
- 8° Tribunale Militare	"	Gen.Brig.	ROCCE
- 8^ Procura Militare	"	Gen.Brig.	BELLINI
2) Comando Scuola Centrali Roma:	Comandante	Gen.Brig	RONCO
	Capo di S.M.	Colonnello	MALVASI
- Scuola Cooperazione Varie armi Civitavecchia :	Comandante	Gen.Brig	MATTIOLI
- Scuola di Fanteria Cesano :	Comandante	Colonnello	TANZI
- Scuola Artiglieria Bracciano	Comandante	Colonnello	PALMA
- Scuola Artieri Civit.cchia:	Comandante(int)	Ten.Col.	SILVESTRI
- Scuola Collegamenti Roma :	Comandante	Colonnello	MANCUSO
- Scuola Specialisti meccanici ed operai di artigl. Civitavecchia :	Comandante	Maggiore	MISCIONE
- Scuola della Motorizzazione Roma :	Comandante	Colonnello	NIGRI
- Scuola di Educazione Fisica Cesano :	Comandante	Ten.Col.	DENARI
- Scuola di Polizia Militare Roma :	Comandante	Capitano	SCIACCA
- Scuola Servizi ed Assistenza Rieti :	Comandante	Ten.Col.	GACHET
- Scuola Meccanici Specializzati Roma :	Comandante	Maggiore	DI ROSA
3) Comando Divisione S.I.Calabria Cagliari :	Comandante	Gen.Div.	MACCARIO
	Capo di S.M.	Ten.Col.	COCCO
- Comando V Brigata S.I. Iglesias :	Comandante	Gen.Brig	POLVERINI
- Comando 59° S.I.Regg.Cagliari	Comandante	Colonnello	RICCI
- Comando I° Btg.59° Rgt. :	Comandante	Maggiore	STRATI
- Comando II°Btg 59° Rgt. :	Comandante	Maggiore	MANCONI
- Comando 60° Regg.S.I. Iglesias :	Comandante	Colonnello	SENES
- Comando II° Btg.60° Rgt. :	Comandante	Maggiore	TEDDE
- Comando VI Brigata SI Sassari	Comandante	Gen.Brig.	MARCHESI
- Comando 40° Regg.SI Sassari	Comandante	Colonnello	DEVILLA
- Comando I° Btg.40° Rgt. " :	Comandante	Maggiore	VERONA
- Comando II°Btg/40° Rgt. Ma-Comer :	Comandante	Maggiore	GIUBBANI

../..

- Comando 236° Regg.S.I.Temp.Paus.	: Comandante	Colonnello	BERTACCHI
- Comando I° Btg.236°Rgt.Nuoro	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	NICOLLI
- Comando II°Btg.236°Rgt.Temp.Paus	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	PONTIELLO
- Comando XXXI Btg.Genio Cagliari	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	LASTRUCCI
4) Comando Fanteria Territoriale Roma	: Comandante	Gen.Brig.	DE VINCENTII
Comando 8° C.A.R. Orvieto	: Comandante	Colonnello	GATTA
- Comando I Battagl. Orvieto	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	REVETRIA
- ComandoII Battagl. Orvieto	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	DE MARCO
- ComandoIII Battagl.Orvieto	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	COCCHI
Comando 8° Regg.Fanteria Roma	: Comandante	Colonnello	VARCASIA
- Comando I Batt.Roma	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	SEVERINO
- Comando II Batt.Viterbo	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	LOY
- Comando III Batt.Aquila	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	PERRONE
- 8° Plotone Guardia Roma	: Comandante	Tenente	DE CICCO
Comando 715° Raggruppamento BRI-ITI (Torre Gaia)	: Comandante	Colonnello	ROMANELLI
Depositi di Fanteria e Cavelleria (ripendono dal Gen.Addetto)	:		
- Deposito 1° Regg.Gran.Roma	: Comandante	Colonnello	SILVESTRI
- Deposito 81°Regg.Fant.Roma	: Comandante	Colonnello	FARAONE
- Deposito 13°Regg.Fant.Aquila	: Comandante	Colonnello	POZZUOLI
- Deposito 50°Regg.Fant.Macerata	: Comandante	Colonnello	BARONE
- Deposito 59°Regg.Fant.Temp.Paus	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	CHIANA
- Deposito Succursale 45° Regg. Fant. Iglesias	: Comandante	Colonnello	PERETTI
- Deposito Succ.6° Regg.Fant.Cagliari	Comandante	Colonnello	STARA
- Deposito 2° Regg.Bers.Roma	: Comandante	Colonnello	DE SANTIS
- Deposito 60°Regg.Fant.Sassari	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	VIRDIS
- Deposito 4° Regt.Fant.Carrista Roma	: Comandante	Colonnello	MADONNA
- Deposito Truppe Parac.Viterbo	: Comandante	Colonnello	CALASCIBETTA
- Deposito Regg.Genova Cav.Roma	: Comandante	Colonnello	LOMBARDI
5) 8° Comando Artiglieria Terr.Roma.	: Comandante	Gen.Brig.	NICOLINI
	Capo Uff.	Colonnello	ACHILLE
8^ Direzione di Artig.Roma	: Direttore	Colonnello	ONORATI
Laboratorio Precisione R.E. Roma	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	QAUILECCHIA
Fabbrica d'Armi R.E. Terni	: Comandante	Colonnello	ARGAN
Lab.Caric.Proiettili Spoleto	: Comandante	Colonnello	MONTEFINALE
Polverifico - Fontana Liri	: Comandante	Colonello	DI FERRANTE
Centro Esperienze Artigl.Nettuno	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	BOFFA
Deposito d'Artiglieria			
- Deposito 1° Regg.Art.Camp.Foligno	Comandante	Colonnello	MOSCARETTI
	Comandante	Colonnello	CARAVETTA

621

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

Comando 8° C.A.R. Orvieto	: Comandante Colonnello	
- Comando I Battagl. Orvieto	: Comandante Ten.Col.	REVETRIA
- ComandoII Battagl. Orvieto	: Comandante Ten.Col.	DE MARCO
- ComandoIII Battagl.Orvieto	: Comandante Ten.Col.	COCCHI
Comando 8° Regg.Fanteria Roma	: Comandante Colonnello	VARCASIA
- Comando I Batt.Roma	: Comandante Ten.Col.	SEVERINO
- Comando II Batt.Viterbo	: Comandante Ten.Col.	LOY
- Comando III Batt.Aquila	: Comandante Ten.Col.	PERRONE
- 8° Plotone Guardia Roma	: Comandante Tenente	DE CICCO
Comando 715° Raggruppamento BRI-ITI (Torre Gaia)	: Comandante Colonnello	ROMANELLI
Depositi di Fanteria e Cavelleria (ripendono dal Gen.Addetto)	:	
- Deposito 1° Regg.Gran.Roma	: Comandante Colonnello	SILVESTRI
- Deposito 81°Regg.Fant.Roma	: Comandante Colonnello	FARAONE
- Deposito 13°Regg.Fant.Aquila	: Comandante Colonnello	POZZUOLI
- Deposito 50°Regg.Fant.Macerata	: Comandante Colonnello	BARONE
- Deposito 59°Regg.Fant.Temp.Paus	: Comandante Ten.Col.	CHIANA
- Deposito Succursale 45° Regg. Fant. Iglesias	: Comandante Colonnello	PERETTI
- Deposito Succ.6° Regg.Fant.Cagliari	Comandante Colonnello	STARA
- Deposito 2° Regg.Bers.Roma	: Comandante Colonnello	DE SANTIS
- Deposito 60°Regg.Fant.Sassari	: Comandante Ten.Col.	VIRDIS
- Deposito 4° Regt.Fant.Carrista Roma	: Comandante Colonnello	MADONNA
- Deposito Truppe Parac.Viterbo	: Comandante Colonnello	CALASCIBETTA
- Deposito Regg.Genova Cav.Roma	: Comandante Colonnello	LOMBARDI
5) 8° Comando Artiglieria Terr.Roma.	: Comandante Gen.Brig.	NICCOLINI
	Capo Uff. Colonnello	ACHILLE
8^ Direzione di Artig.Roma	: Direttore Colonnello	ONORATI
Laboratorio Precisione R.E. Roma	: Comandante Ten.Col.	QAUILECCHIA
Fabbrica d'Armi R.E. Terni	: Comandante Colonnello	ARGAN
Lab.Caric.Proiettili Spoleto	: Comandante Colonnello	MONTEFINALE
Polverifico - Fontana Liri	: Comandante Colonello	DI FERRANTE
Centro Esperienze Artigl.Nettuno	: Comandante Ten.Col.	BOFFA
Deposito d'Artiglieria		
- Deposito 1° Regg.Art.Camp.Foligno	Comandante Colonnello	MOSCARETTI
- Deposito 13 Regg.Art.Camp.Roma	: Comandante Colonnello	CARAVETTA
- Deposito 8° Regg.Art.Camp.Roma	: Comandante Colonnello	SPROVIERI
- Deposito succursale 22°Regg. Art. da Camp. Cagliari	: Comandante Ten.Col.	VOLPE
- Deposito 40° Regg.Art.Camp.Sassari	Comandante Ten.Col.	BOCCHETTA

../..

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

-Deposito 13° Regg.Art.Pes.Camp.Macomer	: Comandante	Ten.Col.	PICCALUGA
6) Comando Genio Territoriale Roma	: Comandante	Gen.Brig	CORTELLESSA
	Capo Uff.	Colonn.	VANELLI
8^ Direzione Lavori e Servizi Genio Roma	Direttore	Colonn.	BARELA
108^ Compagnia Serv.Genio Roma	: Comandante	Capitano	GIORDANO
210^ Officina Rip.Genio Roma	: Comandante	Colonn.	GATTA
Deposito 8° Regg.Genio Roma	: Comandante	Colonn.	PISANI
7) Direzione Sanità Militare Roma (8^)	: Direttore	Colonn.	GUARNACCHIA
Ufficio di Sanita per la Sardegna Cagliari	Capo Uff.	Ten.COL;	DEITORI
Ospedale Mil.Princ.Roma	: Direttore	Colonn.	GIACOBBE
Ospedale Mil.Princ.di Cagliari	: Direttore	Ten.Col.	DEITORI
Ospedale Secondario Perugia	: Direttore	Ten.Col	MASSIMO
Lab.Biologia	: Direttore	Ten.Col.	TRIFILLETTI
Lab.Microbiologia	: Direttore	Maggiore	CALABRA
Campo Climatico Sanatoriale Anzio	: Direttore	Ten.Col.	DE PAOLI
Lab.Bromatologia	: Direttore	Ten.Col.	ADILARDI
8^ Cp. Sanita Roma	: Direttore	Capitano	NATALE
8^ Sez. Disinfezione Roma	: Direttore	Capitano	FOLGIERO
8) 8^ Direzione di Comm/to Militare Roma	: Direttore	Colonn.	RATIGLIA
Sezione Autonoma di Commissariato per la Sardegna Cagliari	: Capo Sez.	Ten.Col.	ROSSI
8^ Cp.Sussistenza Roma	:	Capitano	GOTTA
8^ Panificio Militare Roma	:	"	CALISTO
8) Mag.Princ.Distr.Viv.Foraggi e Comb Roma:		"	MACCIANO
57° " Second " " " "	Pescara	Tenente	MASCIA
80) °" " " " " "	Orvieto	Tenente	PESCI
8) °Centro Spec.Conf. e recuperi Roma	:	Maggiore	OLEARO
8° Mag.Princ.Casermaggio Roma	:	Maggiore	BORGIA
57° " ~~Sec~~Vestiario ed Equip. Roma	:	Capitano	RACITI
~~80°~~			
9) 8^ Direzione Rip.Automobili Roma	: Direttore	Colonn.	TOBIA
8° Reparto Riparazioni Autom. Roma	; Comandante	Ten.Col;	BARBONI
14° Reparto Riparazioni Aut.Abbasanta	: Comandante	Capitano	RUSSO
8° Autoreparto Roma	: Comandante	Capitano	MICHISANT
14° Autoreparto Cagliari	: Comandante	Capitano	PALOMBA
Deposito 8° Regg.Autieri Roma	: Comandante	Colonn.	ZAPPETTI
10) 8^ Direzione Ippica e Veter. Roma	: Direttore	Ten.Col.	SERIO
22^ Centro Rfforn.Quadr.Montelibretti	:	Colonn.	LEQUIO di ASSABE
8^ Infermia Quadr.Presid.Roma	:	Magg.	BALDONI
Trasporti	:		
Delegazione Trasporti Militari Roma.	:	Colonn.	PAGANI
11) Direzione di Administrazione del CMT Roma.	Direttore	Colonn.	CALIFANO

620

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

108^ Compagnia Serv.Genio Roma	: Comandante	Capitano	GIORDANO
210^ Officina Rip.Genio Roma	: Comandante	Colonn.	GATTA
Deposito 8° Regg.Genio Roma	: Comandante	Colonn.	PISANI
7) Direzione Sanità Militare Roma (8^)	: Direttore	Colonn.	GUARNACCHIA
Ufficio di Sanita per la Sardegna Cagliari Capo Uff.		Ten.COL;	DEITORI
Ospedale Mil.Princ.Roma	: Direttore	Colonn.	GIACOBBE
Ospedale Mil.Princ.di Cagliari	: Direttore	Ten.Col.	DEITORI
Ospedale Secondario Perugia	: Direttore	Ten.Col	MASSIMO
Lab.Biologia	: Direttore	Ten.Col.	TRIFILLETTI
Lab.Microbiologia	: Direttore	Maggiore	CALABRA
Campo Climatico Sanatoriale Anzio	: Direttore	Ten.Col.	DE PAOLI
Lab.Bromatologia	: Direttore	Ten.Col.	ADILARDI
8^ Cp. Sanita Roma	: Direttore	Capitano	NATALE
8^ Sez. Disinfezione Roma	: Direttore	Capitano	FOLGIERO
8) 8^ Direzione di Comm/to Militare Roma	: Direttore	Colonn.	RATIGLIA
Sezione Autonoma di Commissariato per la Sardegna Cagliari	: Capo Sez.	Ten.Col.	ROSSI
8^ Cp.Sussistenza Roma	:	Capitano	GOTTA
8^ Panificio Militare Roma	:	"	CALISTO
8) Mag.Princ.Distr.Viv.Foraggi e Comb Roma	:	"	MACCIANO
57° " Second " " " "	Pescara	Tenente	MASCIA
80) °" " " " " "	Orvieto	Tenente	PESCI
8) °Centro Spec.Conf. e recuperi Roma	:	Maggiore	OLEARO
8° Mag.Princ.Casermaggio Roma	:	Maggiore	BORGIA
57° " ~~Sec~~Vestiario ed Equip. Roma	:	Capitano	RACITI
~~80°~~			
9) 8^ Direzione Rip.Automobili Roma	: Direttore	Colonn.	TOBIA
8° Reparto Riparazioni Autom. Roma	: Comandante	Ten.Col;	BARBONI
14° Reparto Riparazioni Aut.Abbasanta	: Comandante	Capitano	RUSSO
8° Autoreparto Roma	: Comandante	Capitano	MICHISANT
14° Autoreparto Cagliari	: Comandante	Capitano	PALOMBA
Deposito 8° Regg.Autieri Roma	: Comandante	Colonn.	ZAPPETTI
10) 8^ Direzione Ippica e Veter. Roma	: Direttore	Ten.Col.	SERIO
22^ Centro Rifforn.Quadr.Montelibretti	:	Colonn.	LEQUIO di ASSABE
8^ Infermia Quadr.Presid.Roma	:	Magg.	BALDONI
Trasporti	:		
Delegazione Trasporti Militari Roma.	:	Colonn.	PAGANI
11) Direzione di Administrazione del CMT Roma.	Direttore	Colonn.	CALIFANO
12) Distretti (dipendo dal Gen.Addetto)	:		
Comando Distr.Mil.Roma	: Comandante	Colonnello	STORTI
Comando Distr.Mil.Cagliari	: Comandante	Colonn.	D'ANGIO
Comando Distr.Mil.Frosinone	: Comandante	Colonn.	DEL RE
Comando Distr.Mil.Oristano	: Comandante	Colonn.	NURRA

620

../..

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

Comando Distr.Mil.Teramo	: Comandante Colonnello	RICCARDI
Comando Distr.Mil.Aquila	: Comandante Colonnello	CORRADINI
Comando Distr.Mil.Ascoli Piceno	: Comandante Colonnello	BITOCCO
Comando Distr.Mil.Chieti	: Comandante Colonnello	GARRO
Comando Distr.Mil Latina	: Comandante Colonnello	ANGELETTI
Comando Distr.Mil Macerata	: Comandante Colonnello	MONTORSI
Comando Distr.Mil.Orvieto	: Comandante Colonnello	MIRTO
Comando Distr.Mil Perugia	: Comandante Colonnello	RESCI
Comando Distr.Mil. Viterbo	: Comandante Colonnello	TROISI
Comando Distr.Mil.Sassari	: Comandante Colonnello	CARTA
Comando Distr.Mil.Spoleto	: Comandante Colonnello	LA PORTA
Comando Distr.Mil.Sulmona	: Comandante Colonnello	POSTIGLIONE

13) Centro Alloggio Reduci Prigionia
Guerra Roma : Comandante Colonnello SELIS LONGU

14) Stabilimenti Militari di Pena

Carcere Giudiziario Forte Boccea	: Comandante Ten.Col.	VILLANI
Reclusorio Militare Angioino Gaeta	: Comandante Ten.Col.	GORETTI
Reclosorio Militare Trinita Gaeta	: Comandante Ten.Col.	GORETTI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0907

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'D'

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
NO VEHICLES HELD ON CHARGE TO THIS UNIT						

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and found correct.

Signed [illegible]

G.S.O II O B.L.U.

0908

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX E

WELFARE ORGANISATION - 8° TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

Appreciation and Recommendation submitted to
8 Territorial Command HQ on 2 July 46

1. INFORMATION

(a) The Welfare organisation has a bigger and more varied task than the British organisation.

(b) Public Relation duties are performed by this organisation.

(c) Information supplied by the "Capo Ufficio" Colonel Scaramouche.

(d) About 25 to 30,000 soldiers and re-impatriated soldiers are to be considered.

2. ORGANISATION

i) The following duties are performed by the Welfare organisation:-

(a) Assistance to soldiers in convalescent depots.

(b) All welfare work for small units.

(c) Assistance to soldiers in transit.

(d) Assistance to recruits before posting.

(e) Acting as Welfare Officer for hospitals.

(f) Organisation and control of entertainment.

(g) Control of military shops (canteens)

(h) Guidance and control of unit welfare work and recreation rooms.

(i) Sight seeing tours.

(j) Control of Chaplains.

(k) Control of funds (about 100,000 lire monthly) for Disbursement.

.....2

0909

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

(l) Correspondence relating to dead, sick and missing soldiers.

(m) Correspondence requesting help and information and confirmation sent on from Ministry of War.

(n) Assisting in the rehabilitation of discharged soldiers.

ii) A very great burden is thrown on to the staff of the Territorial Welfare Office by their having to deal with a great number of non-serving soldiers awaiting discharge such as re-patriated , sick and mutilated.

The question of setting up a separate branch office to deal with these men should be seriously considered.

The normal organisation should organise itself now on a long term policy.

iii) The present staff of

One Colonel
Two Captains
Five N.C.Os
Five Civilians

is considered grossly inadequate.

3. RECOMMENDATIONS

(a) The staff should be increased to

Senior Welfare Officer

Sec.1	Sec.2	Sec.3	Sec.4
Entertainments Officer 2 N.C.Os 1 Clerk	Reduced Sundial 2 Officers 2 N.C.Os 2 Clerks	Org. & Admin. 1 Officer 1 N.C.O. 2 Clerks 1 Motor Cyclist.	Invest. Branch. 1 Officer 2 N.C.Os 3 Clerks

Vehicles to be made available - 2 Motor Cars
1 Motor Cycle

.....3

616

0910

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(b) Welfare Officers should be appointed in each unit, however small. An Officer can perform this duty in conjunction with his normal regimental duties.

(c) Unit Welfare Officers should in particular be appointed in hospitals, even if this means the posting of an officer for this duty.

(d) Unit Welfare Officers should receive written instructions from the Territorial Command Welfare Officer as well as set pro-formae for applications of assistance.

They should also receive lectures from experts, including an opening address from the General Commanding.

(e) Welfare in Rome Territorial Command must be considered as a special problem unless the recommendations in para. 2 (ii) are given effect in which case the recommended reorganisation set out in para.3 (a) may be amended by the elimination of Section 2 and the halving of personnel in Section 4.

(f) The Lt/colonels commanding the "Poste di Sosta e Restaro" (a type of transit camp) should be made fully responsible for all resulting welfare work.

(g) The financial assistance given to repatriated soldiers without domicile, to enable them to eat and sleep should be replaced by increased facilities as offered in para "f" above. The present accommodation is 100 beds on the following allocation - Army 60, Navy 30, Air Force 10.

(h) The re-forming of a Local Committee of prominent citizens in all large centres should be attempted. These committees should aid in the collection of gifts for soldiers, books, radios, games etc. and the organisation of entertainment.

615

.....4

0911

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

The committee can also attempt to assist in the rehabilitation of soldiers and the collection of information for the Welfare Officers.

Well disposed persons can also act as guides and controllers of sight seeing tours, especially those with specialist knowledge of art, architecture, museums etc.

(i) Requests sent on from the Ministry for investigation should be dealt with by a special branch of the Welfare Office since 900 to 1,000 are dealt with monthly.

(j) Officers Commanding Units should be invited to submit to the Welfare Officer any news which might be of value as Public Relations matter.

(k) Discharged Officers of good social standing should be encouraged to form ex-soldiers clubs in the cities where they are resident and act as local correspondents for the Senior Welfare Officer.

4. GENERAL

It will be appreciated that these recommendations include the units stationed on the Island of Sardinia.

Subject:- End/Beginning Month Report
as at 1st. June 1946

LAND FORCES SUB-COMMISSION A.C.
8 B.L.U. ROME
8/G/14
6th. June 1946

To:- H.Q. M.M.I.A.

(1) Herewith in quadruplicate End/Beginning Month Report on the Rome Territorial Command as at 1st. June 1946.

(2) Attached as appendices find as follows:-

(a) Location Statement of 8 B.L.U. and Amendment to Location Statement of Italian Troops (8 B.L.U. 8/G/11 of 31st. May 1946 refers)

(b) Staff List of 8 B.L.U.

(c) Amendment to Staff List of Italian Officers of the rank of Lt/col. and above within the Territorial Command.

(d) Return of British M.T.

(3) Appendix 'B' to M.M.I.A. letter A374 of 8th. Jan. 1946

J.G. Frak Major

J.G. FRAK, Major.
G II

RECEIVED 7 JUN 1946 DATE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

To:- H.Q. M.M.I.A.

G.

(1) Herewith in quadruplicate End/Beginning Month Report on the Rome Territorial Command as at 1st. June 1946.

(2) Attached as appendices find as follows:-

(a) Location Statement of 8 B.L.U. and Amendment to Location Statement of Italian Troops (8 B.L.U. 8/G/11 of 31st. May 1946 refers)

(b) Staff list of 8 B.L.U.

(c) Amendment to Staff List of Italian Officers of the rank of Lt/col. and above within the Territorial Command.

(d) Return of British M.T.

(3) Appendix 'B' to M.M.I.A. letter A374 of 8th. Jan. 1946

J.G. Teak Major

J.G. TEAK, Major.

G II

RECEIVED 7 JUN 1946 DATE

MMIA - 'G'
FILE 6/37/8
DATE 8/7/6

071630

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0914

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A'

61

LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 E.I.U.

H.Q. 8 Territorial Command,
32 Via Po,
ROME.

0915

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

Ufficio O.P.

SETTORI = COMANDANTI SETTORE = FORZE A DISPOSIZIONE

SETTORI	COM/TI SETTORE E SEDI DI COMANDO	R E P A R T I	DISLOCAZIONE DEI REPARTI	COMANDI DAI PENDONO
A	Generale di Brigata Nicolini M. Caserma Macao (Castro Pretorio)	Com.do rgt."Calabria" 1 btg."Calabria" Elementi vari del Com. Territ.Milit. e della Guardia di Finanza R.	Caserma Macao (Castro Pretorio) Caserma Bianchi	C O
B	Generale di Brig. De Rienzi Adolfo CASERMA REG.MARGHERITA	-Com.do 8°rgt.ftr. -I/8°rgt.ftr. -1 cp.III/8° -1 cp. granatieri -3 plot.scuola auto-blindisti appiedati -Elementi vari CC.RR. e COM.MILIT.TERRIT.le -Com.cp.II/8°con -1cp.alpini C.A.R. Orvieto	CASERMA REG.MARGHERITA = CASERMA GARIBALDI	C O
		-Elementi vari Com.S Scuole Centr.Milit. -Reparto scuola art. Bracciano -1 cp. II/8° ftr.	= PALAZZO SALVIATI = CASERMA MACAO = MAGAZZINI VA	C O M T E R

0916

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A'

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

Ufficio O.P.

614

SETTORI = COMANDANTI SETTORE = FORZE A DISPOSIZIONE

TTORE E OMANDO	REPARTI	DISLOCAZIONE DEI REPARTI	COMANDI DAI QUALI I REPARTI DIPENDONO
...Brig. ...i M. ...acao ...retorio)	-Com.do rgt."Calabria" -1 btg."Calabria" -Elementi vari del Com. Territ.Milit. e della Guardia di Finanza R.	Caserma Macao (Castro Pretorio) Caserma Bianchi	COMANDO SETTORE A
...i Brig. ...dolfo ...RITA	-Com.do 8°rgt.ftr. -I/8°rgt.ftr. -1 cp.III/8° -1 cp. granatieri -3 plot.scuola auto-blindisti appiedati -Elementi vari CC.RR. e COM.MILIT.TERRIT.le -Com.cp.II/8°con -1cp.alpiniC.A.R. Orvieto	CASERMA REG.MARGHERITA = CASERMA GARIBALDI	COMANDO SETTORE B
-Elementi vari Com.S Scuole Centr.Milit. -Reparto scuola art. Bracciano -1 cp. 178° fr.	= PALAZZO SALVIATI = CASERMA MACAO = MAGAZZINI VARI		COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE

APPENDIX 'E'

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

STAFF LIST

General Staff

G.S.O. II	Major J.G. FLAK	THE BUFFS

Branch of Adjutant General and Quartermaster General

D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major R. DOWNING	KINGS OWN

Attached

CO.RR I.C.	Major C. HAYES	GENERAL DIST

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0918

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'C'

AMENDMENT TO STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LT/COL AND ABOVE WITHIN THE TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

None received from the Territorial Command.

0919

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'D'

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
NO VEHICLES HELD ON CHARGE TO THIS UNIT						

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and found correct.

Signed_____

G.S.O. II 8 B.L.U.

END/BEGINNING MONTH REPORT AS AT JULY 1st. 1946

GENERAL

(a) Domestic

Major Downing relinquished the appointment of DAA/QMG and became GSO II vice Major Feak to Release wef. 14th. June 46. Major H.J.O.Prinsloo, ex 10 BLU, assumed the appointment of DAA/QMG 8 BLU 14th. June. Major C.Hayes is assisting CC.RR Section, M.M.I.A. due to present shortage of officers in that Section.

(b) Italian NIL.

ORGANISATION

(a) Domestic NIL

(b) Italian

Plans for the reforming of the 1st.Granatieri di Sardegna from the 8th. Infantry Regt. are well advanced. It is not expected that the formation will be completed by the date stipulated by the Ministry of War,i.e; 1st. July.

The ex-Granatieri Coy. of the Territorial Command will form the nucleus of the 1st. Coy. It is hoped to form on Regt.H.Q. 1st. Bn; and 1 Coy. of 2nd. Bn. Volunteers have been called for from the Fruili Combat Group. Some forty Officers and other ranks have submitted their names.

Most of the 8th. Infantry Regt. is due for discharge in the 22/25 class: 100 are to be sent to Bolzano and another 100 to replace those volunteering

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785026

8 BLU 14th. June. Major C.Hayes is assisting CC.RR Section, M.M.I.A. due to present shortage of officers in that Section.

(b) Italian NIL.

ORGANISATION

(a) Domestic NIL

(b) Italian

Plans for the reforming of the 1st.Granatieri di Sardegna from the 8th. Infantry Regt. are well advanced. It is not expected that the formation will be completed by the date stipulated by the Ministry of War,i.e; 1st. July.

The ex-Granatieri Coy. of the Territorial Command will form the nucleus of the 1st. Coy. It is hoped to form on Regt.H.Q. 1st. Bn; and 1 Coy. of 2nd. Bn. Volunteers have been called for from the Fruili Combat Group. Some forty Officers and other ranks have submitted their names.

Most of the 8th. Infantry Regt. is due for discharge in the 22/25 class: 100 are to be sent to Folgore and another 100 to replace those volunteering to serve as Granatieri in Friuli.

The Territorial Command are anxious to retain the original qualifications of height for entry in to the Granatieri. The Location of the Regiment will be the same as the 1/8th. Inf. Regt.

715 Admin. Regt. is to be disbanded by 9 July 46.

607

.....2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

Remaining BRI/ITI Units

(a) 816 Italian Increment to C.M.P. DepoT

(b) Italian Service and M.T. Coy. A.C. will be therefore directly administered by the Territorial H.Q.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS N.T.R.

TRAINING.

(a) C.A.R.

Course at Orvieto ends 6th. July.

Although the use of recruits on Public Security duties dis-organised to some extent the set training programmes, much of the lost time has been recovered. The equivalent of approximately one week's training was completed during the four weeks taken up by public duties. Credit is due to Colonel Gatta who insisted that such training as was possible should continue.

The extension of this first course by almost three weeks has enabled the complete syllabus of training to be carried out.

Commander 8th. Inf. Regt., in liaison with Colonel Gatta, has organised instru ction on British weapons to the 1/8 Inf. Regt.

A series of lectures on Platoon Tactics is being given within the 1st. Battalion.

The first 14 days W.T. cpurse for Officers and N.C.Os at the C.A.R has been completed. It is not anticipated that a further courses for the 8th. Inf. Regt. will be held in the immediate future but a sufficient nucleus now exists to organise Cadres

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

the Territorial H.Q.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS N.T.R.

TRAINING.

(a) C.A.R.

Course at Orvieto ends 6th. July.

Although the use of recruits on Public Security duties dis-organised to some extent the set training programmes, much of the lost time has been recovered. The equivalent of approximately one week's training was completed during the four weeks taken up by public duties. Credit is due to Colonel Gatta who insisted that such training as was possible should continue.

The extension of this first course by almost three weeks has enabled the complete syllabus of training to be carried out.

Commander 8th. Inf. Regt., in liaison with Colonel Gatta, has organised instru ction on British weapons to the 1/8 Inf. Regt.

A series of lectures on Platoon Tactics is being given within the 1st. Battalion.

The first 14 days W.T. course for Officers and N.C.Os at the C.A.R has been completed. It is not anticipated that ~~e~~ further courses for the 8th. Inf. Regt. will be held in the immediate future but a sufficient nucleus now exists to organise Cadres within the Regiment.

Attached find specimen copies of 8th. Inf. Regt. Weekly Training Programmes.

Hours of training have been the subject of considerable discussion. 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

09623

It is recommended that training should now start at a very early hour; that all arduous training should be undertaken during the 'cool' hours and that the rest period after the mid-day meal should be correspondingly increased.

Air Force Recruits at Orvieto have completed training.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) N.T.R.

(b) N.T.R.

(c) The preoccupation both in the Army and the Carabinieri resulting from the change of Government has been largely settled by the new Government's assurance that the integrity and traditions of units would be respected and preserved.

(d) Senior Officers are concerned and find their chief topic of conversation in what is referred to as the "crude decisioni del Convegno di Parigi". They speak of the "pericolo ogni giorno più forte e concreto di un nuovo conflitto mondiale"

Constant references are made in the following strain: "thousands of men, of Italians, have fallen in the Allied cause, fighting side by side with Allied units and often preparing the way for the Allied soldiers with their own blood".

The cessation of Briga and Tenda to France has not increased the popularity of the French.

(e) Intelligence Section continues to refer to the influx of Slav elements into Italy, belonging to the Ozna. It is also assented that arms are still

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

INTELLIGENCE

(a) N.T.R.

(b) N.T.R.

(c) The preoccupation both in the Army and the Carabinieri resulting from the change of Government has been largely settled by the new Government's assurance that the integrity and traditions of units would be respected and preserved.

(d) Senior Officers are concerned and find their chief topic of conversation in what is referred to as the "crude decisioni del Convegno di Parigi". They speak of the "pericolo ogni giorno più forte e concreto di un nuovo conflitto mondiale"

Constant references are made in the following strain: "thousands of men, of Italians, have fallen in the Allied cause, fighting side by side with Allied units and often preparing the way for the Allied soldiers with their own blood".

The cessation of Briga and Tenda to France has not increased the popularity of the French.

(e) Intelligence Section continues to refer to the influx of Slav elements into Italy, belonging to the Ozna. It is also assented that arms are still being smuggled into Italy. A separate report on this subject has been requested.

(f) Situation Normal.

(g) Considerable scepticism is aroused by the Governments promise to increase measures against the Black Market. The only evident steps which have been taken are the occasional wrecking of street-corner cigarette stalls which re-start business within the next twenty minutes.

.....4

605

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

A

(a) Domestic — Deficiences: 1 Corporal Clerk G.D. R.A.S.C.

Leave Major Downing has been granted Local Leave 6th/13th July.

(b) Italian — Deficiences

	Officers	NCOs	ORs
8th. Inf. Regt.	4	6	365

It is worthy of note that, although this Regt. is showing a deficiency of four officers, in actual strength, as against War Establishment, there is a surplus of twenty-eight officers.

	Officers	NCOs	ORs
Calabria Division	23	86	311

Deficiences in Specialists in detail as follows:

Telephone Operators	1
Armourers	6
Artisans	12
Artificers	9
Drivers	3
M.T. Fitters	4
Cobblers	16
Switchboard Operators	4
Cooks	7
Clerks/typists	18
Electricians	4
Carpenters	9
Hospital Orderlies	4
Farmers	2
Motor Cyclists	6
Masons	7
Tailors	16
Saddlers	9
Total	127

604

Discipline Morale

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

	Officers	NCOs	ORs
8th. Inf. Regt.	4	6	365

It is worthy of note that, although this Regt. is showing a deficiency of four officers, in actual strength, as against War Establishment, there is a surplus of twenty-eight officers.

	Officers	NCOs	ORs
Calabria Division	23	86	311

Deficiences in Specialists in detail as follows:

Telephone Operators	1
Armourers	6
Artisans	12
Artificers	9
Drivers	3
M.T. Fitters	4
Cobblers	16
Switchboard Operators	4
Cooks	7
Clerks/typists	18
Electricians	4
Carpenters	9
Hospital Orderlies	4
Farmers	2
Motor Cyclists	6
Masons	7
Tailors	16
Saddlers	9
Total	127

604

Discipline Morale

The duties performed during the election period have been of value in impressing upon the recruit a sense of serious responsibility and impartiality. The officers confess to having been most impressed by the conduct and discipline of the recruits whilst in Rome. It is worth noting that during this period there was not a single case of absence without leave. The two Bns.

....5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

from the Calabria Division who were brought to Rome for the Election Period at extremely short notice are to be congratulated particularly, on their conduct and appearance.

The only complaint which is regularly voiced at the C.A.R is on the subject of food, which, although good, is as usual considered insufficient.

IV Q

Domestic. NIL

Italian

Transport.

REME Problems

Vehicle state of 8 Repair Workshops:

Received during June	387 vehicles
Repaired during June	414 vehicles
Awaiting repair at 1st. July	305 vehicles

Subdivided as follows:-

Cars	68
Jeeps	54
M/Cs	46
Light Trucks	86
Heavy Trucks and Tractors	51
Total	305

It is reported that there is an extreme shortage of spares for Allied vehicles which have to be obtained through Ministry of War, from Bologna. It is suggested that "60 day packs" for ten vehicles especially jeeps, be made available.

The turn-over is hampered by the order of the Ministry of War forbidding the dismissal of civilian labour. At present a number of unproductive employees performing non-technical duties are employed, whilst there is a shortage of skilled men.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Domestic. NIL

Italian

Transport.

REME Problems

Vehicle state of 8 Repair Workshops:

Received during June	387 vehicles
Repaired during June	414 vehicles
Awaiting repair at 1st. July	305 vehicles

Subdivided as follows:-

Cars	68
Jeeps	54
M/Cs	46
Light Trucks	86
Heavy Trucks and Tractors	51
Total	305

It is reported that there is an extreme shortage of spares for Allied vehicles which have to be obtained through Ministry of War, from Bologna. It is suggested that "60 day packs" for ten vehicles especially jeeps, be made available.

The turn-over is hampered by the order of the Ministry of War forbidding the dismissal of civilian labour. At present a number of unproductive employees performing non-technical duties are employed, whilst there is a shortage of skilled men.

Clothing and Equipment

New khaki drill uniforms are being manufactured in the Territorial Clothing Depot and are being issued to units throughout Italy. It is suggested that a policy of equipping units in turn to complete scale would be preferable to issuing to several units at once in insufficient quantities. There would appear to be ample material available. Evidently issue is authorised by the Ministry of War.

....6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

It is also recommended that an issue of this new K.D. uniform to officers and instructors at C.A.R. would go far to increasing their morale, producing a uniformity of dress and being of very material assistance to the permanent staff of C.A.Rs.

An increase in the scale of socks to the C.A.R. is also important.

Accomodation.

As soon as the Ministry of War has accepted the derequisition and 'marching out' state of the ex-Militia H.Q. Viale Romania, it is understood that this building will be made available to the Italian Army for the Rome Territorial Command H.Q. Present delay has been due to disagreement between R.A.A.C. Real Estate and Ministry of War on the subject of acceptanie of inventories.

On the move of the Territorial H.Q. and its departments, the following civilian properties will be vacated:

(a) Villa in Via Po.
(b) Villa in Via Gaeta
(c) 4th. Floor Villa Pirelli, Via Gaeta.
(d) R.Liceo Convitto P. Monte Grappa.
(e) Building in the Castro Laurenziano.

Repair works on the ex-Militia buildings are likely to last some months and involve considerable expense.

The necessity of this move is however understandable.

P.O.L. Problems

It is reported by the Director of Repairs that HD 30 is the only oil available for all types of vehicles.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

As soon as the Ministry of War has accepted the derequisition and 'marching out' state of the ex-Militia H.Q. Viale Romania, it is understood that this building will be made available to the Italian Army for the Rome Territorial Command H.Q. Present delay has been due to disagreement between R.A.A.C. Real Estate and Ministry of War on the subject of acceptanre of inventories.

On the move of the Territorial H.Q. and its departments, the following civilian properties will be vacated:

(a) Villa in Via Po.
(b) Villa in Via Gaeta
(c) 4th. Floor Villa Pirelli, Via Gaeta.
(d) R.Liceo Convitto P. Monte Grappa.
(e) Building in the Castro Laurenziano.

Repair works on the ex-Militia buildings are likely to last some months and involve considerable expense.

The necessity of this move is however understandable.

P.O.L. Problems

602

It is reported by the Director of Repairs that HD 30 is the only oil available for all types of vehicles. This does not meet with the requirements of all light or heavy vehicles nor with the seasonable changesof the temperature.

Brake fluid and Shock Absorber Oil is reported to be in extremely short supply.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0932

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO 8° REGGIMENTO FANTERIA
Ufficio A.S.B.A.

PROGRAMMA DELLE ISTRUZIONI DELLA SETTIMANA DAL 24 AL 29 GIUGNO 1946.

Giorno	7 - 9,45 (L'attività è frazionata in periodi di 45' ciascuno alternati a periodi di riposo di 15' ")	14,30 - 16,15	16,30 - 17,15 Solo per uffic. e sottufficiali
Lunedì 24/6	educazione fisica addestr. individ. senza e con le armi; ordine chiuso di compagnia e di battaglione.	istruzione sulle armi; regolam. di disciplina codice penale; servizio di ordine pubblico (circolare 1645 del Comiliter e 2060 del Ministero Guerra)	preparazione dei quadri (sottufficiali e gradati).
Martedì 25/6			Corso democratico per uff. e sottuff.
Mercoledì 26/6			
Giovedì 27/6			
Venerdì 28/6			
Sabato 29/6	ORARIO	FESTIVO	

Il colonnello comandante
(Pietro Varcasia)

Corso
dri su
tutti
ore 1
Cultu
curata
A Vi
ndant
to da
crazi
Istru
ta nel
nelle
caser
Dare
ne mo
Il pr
riant
le im

0933

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO 8° REGGIMENTO FANTERIA
Ufficio A.S.B.A.

601

DELLE ISTRUZIONI DELLA SETTIMANA DAL 24 AL 29 GIUGNO 1946.

45	14,30 - 16,15	16,30 - 17,15	NOTE
è frazionata in periodi di 45' cia- nati a periodi di riposo di 15' ")		Solo per uffic. e sottufficiali	
	istruzione sulle armi; regolam. di disciplina; codice penale; servizio di ordine pubblico; circolare 1645 del Comiter e 2060 del Ministero Guerra) preparazione dei quadri (sottufficiali e graduati).	Corso democratico per uff. e sottuff.	Corso preparatorio per i quadri sul metodo tattico britannico tutti i giorni dalle ore 10 alle ore 11.-
ARIO	FESTIVO		Cultura democratica.-A Roma sarà curata dal capitano Parrabi.- A Viterbo e all'Aquila dai comandanti di battaglione.-Argomento da trattare:"Esercito e Democrazia."-
			Istruzione del mattino sarà svolta nel cortile delle caserme o nelle immediate vicinanze delle caserme stesse.-
			Dare molto sviluppo alla educazione morale.-
			Il programma è suscettibile di varianti, in relazione ad eventuale impiego della truppa.-

Il colonnello comandante
(Pietro Varcasia)

0934

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO 8° REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

Ufficio A.S.B.A.

PROGRAMMA DELLE ISTRUZIONI DELLA SETTIMANA DALL41 LUGLIO AL 6 LUGLIO 1946.

Giorno	Ore 7 - 10,45 (L'attività è frazionata in periodi di 45'ciascuno alternati a periodi di riposo di 15' ciascuno)	14,30 - 16,15	16,30 - 17,15 Solo per ufficiali e sottufficiali	N O T
Lunedì 1/7	Esercitazione di marcia Km. 15	Istruz.sulle armi(pulizia e manutenzione) Igiene dopo le marce(convers. uff.liMedici)		Corso preparator do inglese di ad vi parteciperà l
Martedì 2/7	Come il giovedì-venerdì e il sabato		Corso di cultura democratica ufficiali e sottuff.	Corso di cultura - a Viterbo :co Frattini.-
Mercoledì 3/7	-lezione di tiro al poligono col fuc.mod.41			- a Roma e l'Aq la direzione glione : "Ese
Giovedì 4/7	Corso prepar.per i quadri sul metodo ingl.di addestr.(vi partecipano anche la truppa).-	Istruz.sulle armi Regolamento di disciplina; Codice penale per l'Esercito; Istruz. sul servizio di C.P. Igiene(malattie sessuali); Norme la vita di caserma; Norme per il serv. di Presidio.		Il pomeriggio d dei comandanti
Venerdì 5/7	-educaz. fisica; -addestr. tattico in divid.uale; -addestr. tattico di squadra.-			Educazione del luppo.-
Sabato 6/7				

Il colonnell
(Pietro Va

600

0935

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO 8° REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

Ufficio A.S.B.A.

600

UZIONI DELLA SETTIMANA DALL'1 LUGLIO AL 6 LUGLIO 1946.

45	14,30 - 16,15	16,30 - 17,15	NOTE
è frazionata in periodi di alternati a periodi di ri- ciascuno)		Solo per ufficiali e sottufficiali	
di marcia	Istruz. sulle armi (pulizia e manutenzione) Igiene dopo le marce (convers. uff.li Medici)		Corso preparatorio per i quadri sul metodo do inglese di addestramento: vi parteciperà la truppa.-
vedì-venerdì ato		Corso di cultura democratica ufficiali e sottuff.	Corso di cultura democratica : - a Viterbo :conferenza del sergente Frattini.-
tiro al po- uc.mod.41			- a Roma e l'Aquila :discussione sotto la direzione dei Comandanti di battaglione : "Esercito e Democrazia"!-
-addestr. tattico in dividuale; -addestr. tattico di squadra.-			Il pomeriggio di sabato è a disposizione dei comandanti di compagnia.-
	Istruz. sulle armi Regolamento di disciplina; Codice penale per l'Esercito; Istruz. sul servizio di C.P. Igiene (malattie sessuali); Norme la vita di caserma; Norme per il serv. di Presidio.		Educazione del morale - darvi largo sviluppo.-

Il colonnello comandante
(Pietro Varcasia)

0936

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

599

NO.....8.....B L U ('B' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		ORs & Civilians employed within WE.	A/S GP.	OR held surplus to WE
Clerks GD RASC	1 Cpl 1 Pte	14922875 GNR.E.GUMBLEY	65	NIL
Batman/Dvr	1 Pte			
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte	3853582 FUS.H.MAKIN	36	
Civilians				
Batman/Dvr	1			
Cooks	2			
Mess Orderly	1			
General Dutyman	1			

REMARKS

0937

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APP. 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER
A 374 OF 8 JAN 46.

599

NO.....8.....B L U ('B' TYPE)

& Civilians employed within WE.	A/S GP.	OR held surplus to WE	A/S GP	Civ. held surplus to WE
14922875 GNR.E.GUMBLEY	65	NIL		NIL
3853582 FUS.H.MAKIN	36			

REMARKS

Date:....1st. July/46....

END/BEGINNING MONTH REPORT AS AT JUNE 1ST. 1946

(a) Domestic

Major Feak's departure for U.K. during the first 10 days of June will leave the B.L.U. in nedd of a G II.

Major Lacey has been replaced in his capacity of G II Liaison CC.RR & B.L.U. by Major Hayes who has arrived from 10 B.L.U. Naples.

(b) Italian. NIL.

Organisation.

(a) Domestic. NIL.

(b) Italian

A P.R. Officer has been appointed with the H.Q. of the Territorial Command and incorporated withing the Welfare Office at the H.Q.

It is apparent that the Territorial H.Q. have a very clear idea, as to what the duties of this Office involve, but as yet have not given any real practical demonstration of putting these ideas into practice. This H.Q. feels that it's connection with the Welfare Office, may have a somewhat discouraging influence on the P.R. Office.

However, pressure is being brought to bear to have the new Branch separate and working independently.

This H.Q. has requested a monthly P.R. activities Report from the Territorial Command.

Training. For 'Employment of Troops'- see after 'Intelligence'

(a) Army less CC.RR

(a) C.A.I.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785026

0 9 3 8

arrived from 10 P.R.O. Naples.

(b) Italian. NIL.

Organisation.

(a) Domestic. NIL.

(b) Italian

A P.R. Officer has been appointed with the H.Q. of the Territorial Command and incorporated within the Welfare Office at the H.Q.

It is apparent that the Territorial H.Q. have a very clear idea, as to what the duties of this Office involve, but as yet have not given any real practical demonstration of putting these ideas into practice. This H.Q. feels that it's connection with the Welfare Office, may have a somewhat discouraging influence on the P.R. Office.

However, pressure is being brought to bear to have the new Branch separate and working independently.

This H.Q. has requested a monthly P.R. activities Report from the Territorial Command.

For 'Employment of Troops' - see after 'Intelligence'

Training.

(a) Army less CC.RR

(a) C.A.R.

Recruits. Total number of recruits, who reported to the C.A.R. by 10th. April was 4005. Of these, 3340 were ordinary recruits, of whom 740 had previous military instruction.

Of a further 238 volunteers, some 117 had already had previous military instruction. 73 of the volunteers

598

..... 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

were sent to Div. Cremona for training, and 107 to the C.A.R. at Siena.

34 were returned to District as not being up to required physical standards. Hospital cases, Absence etc, involving a further 233 recruits, left a total of 3726, who completed the first month of Training.

(b) Instructors

The break-down of instructors for training purposes was as follows:-

Unit.	Instructors Officers & NCOs.	Trained CRs	Recruits Strength.	Present
Coy.	5	16	320	300
Pl.	1	4	80	75
Squads	0.5	1	20	19

Col. Gatta, O/C the C.A.R points out that these figures are for all intents and purposes insufficient and do not in any way compare with figures existing within the I.S. Regiments and Inf. Divisions. This comparison of relative figures is shown below.

Unit.	Officers per Troops			N.C.Os per Troops		
Inf. Div.	1	per	22.53	1	per	12.04
I.S. Div.	1	"	18.08	1	"	9.62
8 C.A.R.	1	"	55.27	1	"	29.65

(c) W.E.

The Colonel points out that he has a number

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

The break-down of instructors for training purposes was as follows:-

Unit.	Instructors Officers & NCOs.	Trained Offs	Recruits Strength.	Present
Coy.	5	16	320	300
Pl.	1	4	80	75
Squads	0.5	1	20	19

Col. Gatta, O/C the C.A.R points out that these figures are for all intents and purposes insufficient and do not in any way compare with figures existing within the I.S. Regiments and Inf. Divisions. This comparison of relative figures is shown below.

Unit.	Officers per Troops			N.C.Os per Troops		
Inf. Div.	1	per	22.53	1	per	12.04
I.S. Div.	1	"	18.08	1	"	9.62
8 C.A.R.	1	"	55.27	1	"	29.65

(c) W.E.

The Colonel points out that he has a number of Officers engaged on essential duties not connected with training and not covered by the present W.E.

Such duties are those of the Catering Officer, who is responsible for the spending of the 15 Lire daily ration allowance. A sum of 60,000 Lire being spent daily and needing the supervision of an Officer. An Engineer Officer is engaged daily in Barracks Maintenance work, Administration, Selection Boards, Duty Officers, disciplinary cases etc, all make a 3

597

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

heavy call on the limited Officer W.E. and draw them away from Training.

He points out that whilst the maximum strength of some 4,000 is held for only one month, the W.E. for the C.A.R. should be based on the monthly figure, otherwise Administration, Welfare and Training etc. will suffer.

In a recent letter to the Territorial Command he has asked for a considerable increase in the W.E. both for Officers and N.C.Os.

(d) Training Programme

Col. Gatta points out that in the 6 day, 42 hours per week training programme, a deal of time is lost in getting from one training locality to another, particularly during the last 8 weeks of training.

During the preliminary training period, hours of work were as follows. - 08.00 hrs to 11.00 hrs, 13.00 hrs. to 17.30 hrs.

During the advanced training period and in view of warmer weather, hours adopted are as follows. 07.30 hrs until 11.30 hrs, 14.30 hrs until 17.30 hrs. On Saturday, Training ends at mid-day and the afternoon is devoted to interior administration.

One hours instruction is given on Sunday mornings before Church Parade.

The 5 hours per week for P.T. has been found to be insufficient and at present they are doing one period daily of 1 hour i.e. 6 hours per week.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

In a recent letter to the Territorial Command he has asked for a considerable increase in the W.E. both for Officers and N.C.Os.

(d) Training Programme

Col. Gatta points out that in the 6 day, 42 hours per week training programme, a deal of time is lost in getting from one training locality to another, particularly during the last 8 weeks of training.

During the preliminary training period, hours of work were as follows. - 08.00 hrs to 11.00 hrs, 13.00 hrs. to 17.30 hrs.

During the advanced training period and in view of warmer weather, hours adopted are as follows. 07.30 hrs until 11.30 hrs, 14.30 hrs until 17.30 hrs, On Saturday, Training ends at mid-day and the afternoon is devoted to interior administration.

One hours instruction is given on Sunday mornings before Church Parade.

The 5 hours per week for P.T. has been found to be insufficient and at present they are doing one period daily of 1 hour i.e. 6 hours per week.

The 4 hours each week for Regulations has also been found to be insufficient.

The following alterations to the training programme were found to be necessary during the 1st. month of Training.

.....4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

1st. Week.

Drill without Arms	24 hrs	instead	of	33 hrs	laid	down
P.T.	6 hrs	"	"	5 hrs	"	"
Regulations	12 hrs	"	"	4 hrs	"	"

Particular attention being paid during Regulations to Discipline, Barrack-life, Hygiene etc.

2nd. WEek

Regulations	9 hrs	instead	of	4 hrs	laid	down
Weapons	12 hrs	"	"	13 hrs	"	"
Drill	15 hrs	"	"	20 hrs	"	"

3rd. & 4th. Weeks

Regulations	6 hrs	instead	of	4 hrs	laid	down

At end of 1st. Month every recruit had fired twice at 30 yards and once at 100 yards.

Specialists

The selection of recruits for specialist training was carefully carried out during the first 4 weeks of Training.

These Specialists, 1,188 in number, left the C.A.R. for the various schools and training establishments between 29th. April and 3rd. March. Figures are given below.

arma o servizio	N° dei partenti.	specialità	ente di destinaz	località

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0944

555

Particular attention being paid during Regulations to Discipline, Barrack-life, Hygiene etc.

2nd. Week

Regulations	9 hrs	instead of	4 hrs	laid	down
Weapons	12 hrs	"	" 13 hrs	"	"
Drill	15 hrs	"	" 20 hrs	"	"

3rd. & 4th. Weeks

Regulations	6 hrs	instead	of 4 hrs	laid	down

At end of 1st. Month every recruit had fired twice at 30 yards and once at 100 yards.

Specialists

The selection of recruits for specialist training was carefully carried out during the first 4 weeks of Training.

These Specialists, 1,188 in number, left the C.A.R. for the various schools and training establishments between 29th. April and 3rd. March. Figures are given below.

arme o servizio	N° dei partenti.	specialità	ente di destinaz	località
			= 555	
Artiglieria	78	telef.e marc	scuola collegamenti	C'ignola
	41	autieri	7°rgt.art.Cremona	Chieri
	18	autieri	11°btg.art.Legnano	Brescia
	23	artificieri	direz.artiglieria	Bracciano
	6	operai art.	scuola mecc.art.	Civ/ecchi
	193	serventi	scuola artiglieria	Bracciano
Genio	200	artieri	scuola genio artieri	Civ/ecchi
	181	collegamenti	scuola collegamenti	C'ignola
	16	autieri	144°btg.misto genio	Torino
	12	autieri	51° " " "	Bergamo
	6	autieri	103° cp.servizi gen	Milano
	3	autieri	104° " " "	Bolzano

.....5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

arma o servizio	N° dei partenti.	specialità	ente di destinaz	località
Motorizzazione	70	autieri	44° reparto trasp.	Verania Reale
	25	autieri	250° " "	Lodi
	52	autieri	4° CP trasport amm.	Bolzano
	29	autieri	3° " " "	Milano
Sanità	48	vari	1° cp. sanità	Torino
	76	vari	3 " "	Milano
	69	vari	4 " "	Verona
Sussistenza	39	vari	direzione comm/to	Milano
Totale	1188			

80 Specialist were not available to leave, for reasons of sickness etc.

237 destined for the M.T. School at Cecchignola left on the 15th May and these brought the final figure of recruits for Specialist Training to 1505.

Some 330 recruits of the Italian Air Force in addition are receiving Instruction at 8 C.A.R.

During the Election period training is practically at a standstill, assome 2200 recruits are out engaged on Public Security work and will not return until the 6th. June, owing to transport difficulties.

8th. Regt.

Training in this Regt. is rather backward owing to the large number of extraneous duties, which this Regt. has been called upon to perform, during the last 6 months. Train Guards, Escort Duties, Public Order work and moves of the Bns have been responsible for a large loss of training time. A change over

594

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

	29	autieri	3° " " "	Milano
Sanità	48	vari	1° cp. sanità	Torino
	70	vari	3 " "	Milano
	69	vari	4 " "	Verona
Sussistenza	39	vari	direzione comm/to	Milano
Totale	1106			

80 Specialist were not available to leave, for reasons of sickness etc.

237 destined for the W.T. School at Cecchignola left on the 15th May and these brought the final figure of recruits for Specialist Training to 1505.

Some 330 recruits of the Italian Air Force in addition are receiving Instruction at 8 C.A.R.

During the Election period training is practically at a standstill, assome 2200 recruits are out engaged on Public Security work and will not return until the 6th. June, owing to transport difficulties.

<u>8th. Regt.</u>

Training in this Regt. is rather backward owing to the large number of extraneous duties, which this Regt. has been called upon to perform, during the last 6 months. Train Guards, Escort Duties, Public Order work and moves of the Bns have been responsible for a large loss of training time. A change over of Arms has also set them back considerably. A number of Officers and NCOs have or will attend a 14 day W.T. Course at the C.A.R. in preparfdness for the issue of British Arms to the Regt. During May, all L.M.G. groups, Officers and NCOs of the Regt. fired L.Breda M.G. and Beretta Machine Gun Carbine.

594

..... 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

S.I. Div. Calabria:- Sardinia

The presence of 1 Regt. of this Division in Rome, during the Election period, has interrupted their normal training programme.

The following courses are being run within the Division:-

Signal Course
Junior Officers & NCOs Cadre
Drivers Course

Intelligence

(a) N.T.R.

(b) Frontier Activity N.T.R.

(c) Relations between Troops and Populace

Relations between troops and populace are good. This fact has been confirmed during the very difficult and delicate period of the elections, during which small groups of soldiers, often under Officered, have been used for work of a Public Order nature, at the election - polling booths, within the 4 central provinces of Italy.

No incidents of a political nature between troops and the populace have been reported to this H.Q.

(d) Considering the present political activity and tension existing in Italy today, the ammount of apparent political activity among the troops has been notably small and actually no cases requiring disciplinary action have been reported to this H.Q. On the whole, the Army is Royalist in its

593

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Signal Course

Junior Officers & NCOs Cadre

Drivers Course

Intelligence

(a) N.T.R.

(b) Frontier Activity N.T.R.

(c) Relations between Troops and Populace

Relations between troops and populace are good. This fact has been confirmed during the very difficult and delicate period of the elections, during which small groups of soldiers, often under Officered, have been used for work of a Public Order nature, at the election - polling booths, within the 4 central provinces of Italy.

No incidents of a political nature between troops and the populace have been reported to this H.Q.

(d) Considering the present political activity and tension existing in Italy today, the ammount of apparent political activity among the troops has been noteably small and actually no cases requiring disciplinary action have been reported to this H.Q. On the whole, the Army is Royalist in its sentiments and it is definitely felt by this H.Q. that in the event of the Referendum producing a Republic it will cause a serious setback in the morale of both Officers and men, who are already worried by economics and the insecurity of the future.

(e) Nothing further to add to previous reports submitted by this H.Q., in which notice was called to the fact that many papers printing articles derogatory to the Services, were causing a serious setback to the morale, particularly of the

.....7

593

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

Army. The lack of any apparent effort, on the part of the Government or Press to combat this evil, is a fact sadly lamented by many Officers and men.

(f) Public Security

Steps have been taken by General Soldarelli, Territorial Commander, at the request of the Ministry for the Interior, to prepare his troops for work of a Public Security nature, during the elections. He has also placed at the disposal of the Ministry for the Interior, some 5000 troops.

This H.Q. considers that the General's plan and precautions to be taken during the Election period are adequate and will subscribe to the maintenance of good order.

At the time of writing, no serious incidents of public dis-order have been reported to this H.Q.

(g) Economics No Change.

(h) Other G Points N.E.R.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

EMPLOYMENT of TROOPS.-

(a)- Army less CC.RR.-

The 8th Inf.Regt. is standing by for use in case of public disorder during the period of the elections and until the results are published.-

One Regt. of the I.S. Div.(Calabria), is now in Rome on Public Security Work.-

2300 recruits of the 8th C.A.R. are to be used for Public Security Work during the Election period.-

Below are details of Troops engaged in Public Order Work at the Voting Centres during the Election period:-

At Perugia : 980 men, of which :
- 700 from the C.A.R at Orvieto
- 280 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Macerata : 500 men, of which :
- 400 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 100 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Teramo : 483 men, of which :
- 400 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 83 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Chieti : 558 men, of which :
- 420 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 138 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Ascoli P.: 479 men, of which :

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

2300 recruits of the 8th C.A.R. are to be used for Public Security Work during the Election period.-

Below are details of Troops engaged in Public Order Work at the Voting Centres during the Election period:-

At Perugia : 980 men, of which :
- 700 from the C.A.R at Orvieto
- 280 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Macerata : 500 men, of which :
- 400 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 100 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Teramo : 483 men, of which :
- 400 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 83 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Chieti : 558 men, of which :
- 420 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 138 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Ascoli P.: 479 men, of which :
- 350 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 129 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Terni : 100 men from the school at Bracciano;

At Latina : 50 men from the school at Civitavecchia;

At Viterbo : 40 men from the school at Civitavecchia;

At Pescara : 376 men from the school at Cecchignola;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

At Rieti : : 60 men from the school at Civitavecchia;

At Frosinone: 360 men, of which :

- 250 from the school at Civitavecchia
- 100 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Caserta : 200 men from the school at Cecchignola.-

==========

.....10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0954

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

III. A.

(a) Domestic Deficiences 1 Corporal Clerk, G.D. RASC.

Leave NIL.

(b) Italian Deficiences

8th. Inf. Regt. is up to its strength in Officers but 552 deficiences in O.R.s

Calabria Division is rapidly making up its own strength of specialists from Divisional Courses.

Discipline Continues to be reasonably good. Troops have behaved themselves exceptionally well throughout the elections both on duty and otherwise. The 3 Bn. of the 8th. Inf. Regt. typifies how, through the efforts of its Officers who are mostly younger than the average and particularly through the keenness of its Commanding Officer, in spite of very fair accomodation, a unit has attained a standard of discipline somewhat better than that of the other 2 Bns. in the Regiment.

Morale. Some time must elapse before the effects of the Referendum on the Army as a whole can be fully appreciated. Immediate reactions are of obvious distress and a difficulty in realising that their allegiance to the King must cease, especially so since it has been the basis on which Officers have worked in re-creating morale and esprit de corps. The ideal of service to the King and Country has been part and parcel of the Army's revival.

Some Officers realise that some re-orientating is going to be necessary. Their own sympathies with the Royal Family will not simplify the situation.

but 552 deficiences in C.R.s

Calabria Division is rapidly making up its own strength of specialists from Divisional Courses.

Discipline Continues to be reasonably good. Troops have behaved themselves exceptionally well throughout the elections both on duty and otherwise. The 3 Bn. of the 8th. Inf. Regt. typifies how, through the efforts of its Officers who are mostly younger than the average and particularly through the keenness of its Commanding Officer, in spite of very fair accomodation, a unit has attained a standard of discipline somewhat better than that of the other 2 Bns. in the Regiment.

Morale. Some time must elapse before the effects of the Referendum on the Army as a whole can be fully appreciated. Immediate reactions are of obvious distress and a difficulty in realising that their allegiance to the King must cease, especially so since it has been the basis on which Officers have worked in re-creating morale and esprit de corps. The ideal of service to the King and Country has been part and parcel of the Armys revival.

Some Officers realise that some re-orientating is going to be necessary. Their own sympathies with the Royal Family will not simplify the situation.

589

IV. Q.

Domestic - NIL.

Italian

Transport The first issue of the new Alfa-Romeo lorries, thirteen in all, has been made to the Admin. Transport Coy: a matter of great satisfaction. Reduced size of the wheels and quality of the tyres does not allow these vehicles to be fully loaded.

.....11

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

Vehicles inefficient (a) through lack of tyres.

M/Cyl.	Vetture	Auto Carri e spec.
3	4	5

(b) Lack of Spare Parts

M/Cyl.	Vetture	Auto Carri e spec.
5	4	14

A total of 35 vehicles of the 284 held by Units.
This does not include Sardinia.
All vehicles in the Mezzocamino park are now being classified into three types.

(1) Capable of immediate repair.
(2) Require up to 3 months to make road-worthy.
(3) To be sold as scrap.

There are still some 300 vehicles in this park and will fully employ 8 Repair Workshops for some time to come.

Clothing and Equipment.

Through the efforts of the Asst. Chief of Staff, Col. Buenerba, an attempt has been made to improve the clothing of the Calabria Division. 6000pairs of repaired boots have been despatched and more clothing is to follow. The two Battalions brought over to Rome for the Election Period have been completely re-clothed.

Arms and Ammunition

Present holdings of arms and ammunition are as follows:

8th. Inf. Regt.

	Total	Rds. per weapon
(1) Rifles	2164	100
(2) Pistols	34	28

588

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

A total of 39 vehicles of the 20,000 kg class.

This does not include Sardinia.

All vehicles in the Bezzecamino park are now being classified into three types.

(1) Capable of immediate repair.

(2) Require up to 3 months to make road-worthy.

(3) To be sold as scrap.

There are still some 300 vehicles in this park and will fully employ 8 Repair Workshops for some time to come.

Clothing and Equipment.

Through the efforts of the Asst. Chief of Staff, Col. Buenerba, an attempt has been made to improve the clothing of the Calabria Division. 6000pairs of repaired boots have been despatched and more clothing is to follow. The two Battalions brought over to Rome for the Election Period have been completely re-clothed.

Arms and Ammunition

Present holdings of arms and ammunition are as follows:

8th. Inf. Regt.

	Total	Rds. per weapon
(1) Rifles	2164	100
(2) Pistols	34	25
(3) Beretta Aut. Carb.		250
(4) Breda "30"	96	922
(5) Grenades	4322	2 per man.

588

.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

Grenadier Company

	Total	Rds. per Weapon
(1) Rifles	207	100
(2) Beretta Aut Carb.	36	250
(3) Pistols	6	28
(4) Breda "30"	12	922
(5) Grenades	414	2 per man.

8th. Transport Company.

Beretta Aut Carb.	12	100
Pistols	16	28

8 Repair Workshops

Beratta Aut Carb.	14	200

Quartier Gen.
Districts
Depots.

On scale of 72 rds. per rifle.
2 hand grenades per man.

The following ammunition is held by the Arti-Direct.

6.5 mm	-	1,535,312 rds.
6.5 Breda "30"	-	536,247 rds.
7.55 mm	-	23,200 rds.
8 mm	-	137,700 rds.
Hand Grenades	-	44,125

Accomodation.

On the completion of the de-requisition by N.A.AC. of the ex-Arti. H.Q. in Via Etruria, it is hoped to re-establish the Rome Territorial Arti. H.Q. there. Our 8/Q/2 of 24th. May refers.

The shortage of tables and forms for men's dining

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

0658

Gen. Transport Company.

Beretta Aut Carb.	12	100
Pistols	16	28

8 Repair Workshops

Beretta Aut Carb.	14	200

Quartier Gen.
Districts
Depots.
} On scale of 72 rds. per rifle.
2 hand grenades per man.

The following ammunition is held by the Arti-Direct.

6.5 mm	-	1,535,312 rds.
6.5 Breda "30"	-	536,247 rds.
7.55 mm	-	23,200 rds.
8 mm	-	137,700 rds.
Hand Grenades	-	44,125

Accomodation.

On the completion of the de-requisition by R.A.AC. of the ex-Arti. H.Q. in Via Etruria, it is hoped to re-establish the Rome Territorial Arti. H.Q. there. Our 8/Q/2 of 24th. May refers.

587

The shortage of tables and forms for men's dining rooms is still acute. Lack of funds is the direct cause. 3 Bn. 8th. Inf. Regt. are the chief sufferers in this case.

Movement of Troops

The Territorial Command moved 4,176 troops during the election period for public order at voting centres about Perugia, Macerata, Teramo, Chieti, Ascoli, Terni, Latina, Viterbo, Pescara, Rieti, Frosinone; were provided by C.A.R and the Military Schools. Some difficulties were

..... 13

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785026

treated by a promise of a hundred vehicles from the Ministry of the Interior which was not fulfilled. The eventual result was that all movement was done by rail. Return of troops to Units by rail has already begun.

gH. Teak Abgar
G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0961

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

585
51

NO. 8 B L U ('B' TYPE)

Authorised A.E.		OR & Civilians employed within WE	N/S CP	OR held surplus to WE.	N/S CP	Civ
Clerks GD RASC	1 Sgt 1 Pte	14922875 GNR.E.GUMBLEY	65	NIL	-	NIL
Dstmn/Dvr	1 Pte					
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte	3053582 FUS.H.NAKIN	36			
Civilians						
Dstmn/Dvr	1					
Cooks	2					
Mess Orderly	1					
General Dutyman	1					

REMARKS

Over.

0962

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

585 Appx 'B' to A.I.I.
letter A 374 of 8 Jan 46.

NO. 8 3 L U ('B' TYPE)

OR & Civilians employed within AE	A/S GP	OR held surplus to AE.	A/S GP	Civilians held surplus to AE
14922875 GNR.E.GUMBLEY	65	NIL	-	NIL
3053582 FUS.H.MAKIN	36			

REMARKS

Date :.....6TH.JUNE.1945.... .

0 9 6 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0964

10

6529 7 MAY 1946

Subject:- End/Beginning Month Report as at 1st. May 1946

LAND FORCES SUB-COMMISSION A.C.
8, B.L.U. ROME
8/C/17
6th. May 1946

S & Desk
G(A) ✓
A
G

MCC

To:- H.Q. M.M.I.A.

(1) Herewith in quadruplicate End/Beginning Month Report on Home Territorial Command as at 1st. May 1946.

(2) Attached as appendices find as follows:-

(a) Location Statement of 8 B.L.U. and Location Statement of Italian Troops.

(b) Staff List of 8 B.L.U.

(c) Amendment to Staff List of Italian Officers of the rank of Lt/Col. and above within the Territorial

(d) Return of British E.T.

F.DOWNING, Major, for
G.S.O II, 8 B.L.U.

MMIA 586

To:- H.Q. S.M.I.A.

(1) Herewith in quadruplicate End/Beginning Month Report on Rome Territorial Command as at 1st. May 1946.

(2) Attached as appendices find as follows:-

(a) Location Statement of 8 B.L.U. and Location Statement of Italian Troops.

(b) Staff List of 8 B.L.U.

(c) Amendment to Staff List of Italian Officers of the rank of Lt/Col. and above within the Territorial

(d) Return of British M.T.

R.DOWNING, Major, for
G.S.O II, 8 B.L.U.

MMIA '6' 584
FILE G/37/8
DATE 12/9/5

071730 G/37/8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

0966

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A'

LOCATION STATEMENT 8, P.R.U.

H.Q. 8, Territorial Command,
32, Via Po,
ROME

0967

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ELENCO DEGLI ENTI E REPARTI DEL R.ESERCITO DISLOCATI NEL TERRITORIO DI GIURISDIZIONE
COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA ALLA DATA DEL 1/5/1946

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	DIPENDENZA PER
1°)- AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE :		
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	-
- S.M.Generale	" " " "	Ministero della Gu
- S.M.R.E.	" " " "	" "
- Real Casa	" " " "	" "
- Reparto Autonomo Ministeriale (R.A.M.)	" Caserma Macao	" "
2°)- SCUOLE MILITARI:		
- comando scuole centrali militari	Cesano (Roma)	" "
- nucleo it.cpl.12° BLU per scuole centrali militari.....	" "	comando scuole cen
-scuola di fanteria	" "	" "
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano "	" "
- scuola spec.e meccanici d'artiglieria	Civitavecchia	scuola di artiglie
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola (Roma)	comando scuole ce
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia	" "
- scuola della motorizzazione	Cecchignola (Roma)	" "
- scuola servizi ed assistenza	Rieti	" "
- scuola di educazione fisica	Cesano (Roma)	" "
- scuola di polizia militare	Cesano (Roma)	" "
- scuola cooperazione varie armi	Civitavecchia	" "
- scuola specializzati meccanici	Roma - Viale Pinturicchio	Min.Guerra -direz.
- Istituto Convitto "Salviati"	Roma - Via Aventina	Ministero Guerra
- scuola autoblindisti	Tor di Quinto	" "

./.

0968

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENN.

E REPARTI DEL R.ESERCITO DISLOCATI NEL TERRITORIO DI GIURISDIZIONE
O MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA ALLA DATA DEL 1/5/1946

PARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	DIPENDENZA PER L'IMPIEGO
RALE :		
ra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	-
	" " " "	Ministero della Guerra
	" " " "	" " "
	" " " "	" " "
isteriale (R.A.M.)	" Caserma Macao	" " "
ali militari	Cesano (Roma)	" " "
U per scuole		
.....	" "	comando scuole centrali militari
	" "	" " " "
a	Bracciano "	" " " "
ici d'artiglieria	Civitavecchia	scuola di artiglieria
	Cecchignola (Roma)	comando scuole centrali militari
	Civitavecchia	" " " "
zazione	Cecchignola (Roma)	" " " "
sistenza	Rieti	" " " "
fisica	Cesano (Roma)	" " " "
litare	Cesano (Roma)	" " " "
vario armi	Civitavecchia	" " " "
meccanici	Roma - Viale Pinturicchio	Min.Guerra -direz.gen.art.motorizzazione
alviati"	Roma - Via Aventina	Ministero Guerra
	Tor di Quinto	" " " " "

./.

0969

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

3°) TRIBUNALI MILITARI:		
- Tribunale Militare Supremo	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- 8^ Procura Militare del Regno	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	Comando Militare
- 8° Tribunale Militare	Roma - Via Acquasparta	" "
- 12° Tribunale Militare	Oristano	" "
4°) - CARABINIERI REALI:		
- Comando Generale CC.RR.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della G
- 2^ divisione CC.RR."Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	Comando Generale
- IV brigata CC.RR.	Roma - Via Salvini 15	2^ div.CC.RR. "Po
- Legione CC.RR. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV Brigata CC.RR.
- Legione CC.RR. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	IV Brigata CC.RR.
- Legione allievi CC.RR.	Roma - Via Legnano	Comando Generale
- 715° Nucleo CC.RR.	Roma - Via Po 32	Comando Militare
5°)- REPARTI S.I. :		
- Comando divisione S.I."Calabria"(1)	Cagliari	Comando Militare
- Comando V brigata S.I."Calabria"	Iglesias	Comando divisione
- Comando VI brigata S.I."Calabria"	Sassari	" "
- 59° reggimento S.I."Calabria"	Cagliari	Comando V brigata
- 60° reggimento S.I."Calabria"	Iglesias	" " "
- 236° reggimento S.I."Calabria" (2)	Tempio Pausania	" VI "
- 40° reggimento S.I."Calabria"	Sassari	" " "
- 31° btg. misto del genio	Cagliari	" divisione
6°) - CENTRO ADDESTRAMENTO RECLUTE	Orvieto	Comando Militare

(1) - Assolve anche le mansioni di Ufficio Territoriale della Sardegna.
(2) - Un battaglione meno una compagnia a Nuoro; una compagnia alla Maddalena.

020

0970

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

II:		
re Supremo	Roma	Ministero Guerra
ero del Regno	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma
itare	Roma - Via Acquasparta	" " " "
litare	Oristano	" " " "
LI:	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Guerra
CC.RR.	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	Comando Generale CC.RR.
RR."Podgora"	Roma - Via Salvini 15	2^ div.CC.RR. "Podgora"
.	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV Brigata CC.RR.
Lazio"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	IV Brigata CC.RR.
Roma"	Roma - Via Legnano	Comando Generale Arma CC.RR.
CC.RR.	Roma - Via Po 32	Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma
R.		
ne S.I."Calabria"(1)	Cagliari	Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma
ta S.I."Calabria"	Iglesias	Comando divisione S.I."Calabria"
ata S.I."Calabria"	Sassari	" " " "
S.I."Calabria"	Cagliari	Comando V brigata S.I."Calabria"
S.I."Calabria"	Iglesias	" " " " "
S.I."Calabria" (2)	Tempio Pausania	" VI " " "
S.I."Calabria"	Sassari	" " " " "
del genio	Cagliari	" divisione S.I."Calabria"
MENTO RECLUTE	Orvieto	Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma

le mansioni di Ufficio Territoriale della Sardegna.
e meno una compagnia a Nuoro; una compagnia alla Maddalena.

./.

080

0971

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- REPARTI ED ENTI DI FANTERIA E SUE SPECIALITA':		
- 8° reggimento fanteria	Roma - Cas.Regina Margerita	Comando militare te
- I battaglione	Roma - " " "	Comando 8° reggimen
- II battaglione	Viterbo	" " "
- III battaglione	l'Aquila	" " "
- 8° plotone guardia	Roma - caserma Macao	" " "
- compagnia speciale granatieri (3)	Roma - Cas.Regina Margherita	Comando militare te
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - caserma Macao	" "
- deposito succ.6° reggimento fanteria	Cagliari	" "
- deposito 13° reggimento fanteria	l'Aquila	" "
- deposito succ.43° reggimento fant.	Iglesias (Cagliari) (4)	" "
- deposito 50° reggimento fanteria	Macerata	" "
- deposito 59° reggimento fanteria	Tempio Pausania (Sassari)	" "
- deposito 60° reggimento fanteria	Sassari	" "
- deposito 81° reggimento fanteria	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" "
- deposito 2° reggimento bersaglieri	Roma - Caserma La Marmora	" "
- deposito 4° rgt. ftr. carristi	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" "
- deposito truppe paracadutiste	Viterbo	
8°) - RAGGRUPPAMENTI:		
- Comando 715° raggruppamento (3)	Roma - caserma Macao	" "
- 816° Rep.Ital.aus.scuola P.M.	Roma - Cupanuelle	Comando 715° ragg
- 85^ Sez.Ital.elettromeccanici	Roma - Via Castro Pretorio 8	" "
- Nucleo ital.compl.per 199° Magazzino distribuzione viveri	Roma - Via Etruria 19	" "

(3) forniscono servizi agli Alleati.
(4) già deposito 45° reggimento fanteria.

0972

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

...TTI DI FANTERIA E SUE		
fanteria	Roma - Cas.Regina Margerita	Comando militare territoriale
	Roma - " " "	Comando 8° reggimento fanteria
	Viterbo	" " " "
...e	l'Aquila	" " " "
...rdia	Roma - caserma Macao	" " " "
...iale granatieri (3)	Roma - Cas.Regina Margherita	Comando militare territoriale
...eggimento granatieri	Roma - caserma Macao	" " "
...6° reggimento fanteria	Cagliari	" " "
...reggimento fanteria	l'Aquila	" " "
...43° reggimento fant.	Iglesias (Cagliari) (4)	" " "
...reggimento fanteria	Macerata	" " "
...reggimento fanteria	Tempio Pausania (Sassari)	" " "
...reggimento fanteria	Sassari	" " "
...reggimento fanteria	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" " "
...eggimento bersaglieri	Roma - Caserma La Marmora	" " "
...t. ftr. carristi	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" " "
paracadutiste	Viterbo	" " "
...TI:		
...raggruppamento (3)	Roma - caserma Macao	" " "
...aus.scuola P.M.	Roma - Capannelle	Comando 715° raggruppamento
...lettromeccanici	Roma - Via Castro Pretorio 8	" " "
...mpl.per 199° Magazzino viveri	Roma - Via Etruria 19	" " "

...rvizi agli Allenti.
...5° reggimento fanteria.

0973

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CAVALLERIA:		
- deposito "Genova Cavalleria	Roma - caserma Macao	Com.Milit. terri
10°) - ARTIGLIERIA:		
- 8° comando di artiglieria	Roma - cas.Castro Laurenziano	" "
- 801^ direzione di artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	8° comando d'art
- 114^ sezione stacc.d'artiglieria	Nuoro	"
- 503^ sez.stacc.d'artiglieria (5)	Roma - Via Etruria	"
- 504^ sez.stacc.d'artiglieria (6)	Roma - Via Etruria	"
- 802^ sez.stacc.d'artiglieria	Chieti	"
- 1003^ sez.stacc.d'artiglieria	Gaeta	"
- 803^ Laboratorio precisione R.E.	Roma - Via Pretoriano	Ministero Guerra
- 805^ fabbrica d'armi (7)	Terni	" "
- 806° laboratorio caricamento proetti	Baiano (Spoleto)	" "
- 1007° polverificio R.Esercito	Fontana Liri	" "
- 807° centro esperienze d'artiglieria	Nettuno	" "
- deposito 1° rgt. art. campagna	Foligno	Comando artiglie
- deposito 13° rgt. art. campagna	Roma - caserma Macao	" "
- deposito 8° rgt. art. pes. campale	Roma - " "	" "
- dep.succ. 22° rgt. art. da campagna	Cagliari	" "
- dep. 40° reggimento art. campagna	Sassari	" "
- dep. 13° reggimento art.pes.campale	Macomer	" "
11°) - G E N I O:		
- 8° comando genio	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	Comando Militare
- 8^ direz.lav. e servizi genio	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	8° comando genio
- 14^ sottodirezione " "	Cagliari	" "
- 108^ compagnia servizi genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" "

(5) per Trieste
(6) per Pola
(7) con distaccamento a Gardone Val Trompia
(8) si tratta dell'ex deposito 16° artiglieria campagna.

0974

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Cavalleria	Roma - caserma Macao	Com.Milit. territoriale
Cavalleria		
		" " "
rtiglieria	Roma - cas.Castro Laurenziano	8° comando d'artiglieria
di artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	" "
acc.d'artiglieria	Nuoro	" "
d'artiglieria (5)	Roma - Via Etruria	" "
d'artiglieria (6)	Roma - Via Etruria	" "
d'artiglieria	Chieti	" "
.d'artiglieria	Gaeta	
precisione R.E.	Roma - Via Pretoriano	Ministero Guerra
'armi (7)	Terni	" "
caricamento proetti	Baiano (Spoleto)	" "
cio R.Esercito	Fontana Liri	" "
erienze d'artiglieria	Nettuno	" "
. art. campagna	Foligno	Comando artiglieria
t. art. campagna	Roma - caserma Macao	" "
. art. pes. campale	Roma - " "	" "
gt. art. da campagna	Cagliari	" "
ento art. campagna	Sassari	" "
ento art.pes.campale	Macomer	" "
o	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	Comando Militare territoriale
servizi genio	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	8° comando genio
ione " "	Cagliari	" "
servizi genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" "

to a Gardone Val Trompia
ex deposito 16° artiglieria campagna.

0975

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

11) - GENIO:		
- Battaglione trasmissioni S.M.R.E.	Roma - caserma Ulivelli	S.M.R.E.
- 21^ officina riparazioni genio	Roma - viale Mazzini n.8	Ministero Guerra
- Ufficio centrale controllo requis.	Roma	" "
- Ufficio requisizioni per A.A.	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure 46	" "
- Ufficio requisizioni per A.A.	Perugia - Piazza Ferri 1	" "
- Bonifica campi minati	Roma - Via Castro Laurenziano	" "
- 2° plotone 1^ Cp. Ponti metallici scomponibili (P.M.S.)	Roma - Via Marsala n. 112	" "
12°) - S A N I T A':		
- 8^ direzione sanità militare	Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5	Comando militare t
- 14° Ufficio di sanità Sardegna	Cagliari	8^ direzione sanit
- 8° Ispettorato sanità di Roma	Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5	Ministero della Gu
- Comm.med.superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	" "
- 8^ commissione pensioni guerra	Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5	8^ direzione sanit
- 14^ commiss.pensioni di guerra	Cagliari	" " "
- 8° Collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	" " "
- 8° Laboratorio biologia applicata	Roma - Villa Fonseca	Ministero della Gu
- 8° Laboratorio microbiologico	Roma - Via SS.Quattro	Ministero della Gu
- 8° Laboratorio bromatologico	Roma - Via SS.Quattro	" "
- 8° Ospedale militare principale(9)	Roma - Liceo "Virgilio"	8^ direzione sanit
- 14° ospedale " "	Cagliari	" " "
- 28° ospedale militare secondario	Perugia	" " "
- 28° infermeria presidiaria	Sassari	" " "
- Infermeria presid. temporanea	Orvieto	" " "
- Infermeria presid. temporanea	Chieti	" " "
- Campo climatico sanatoriale	Anzio	" " "
- 8° Magazz. mil. mater. sanitario	Roma (Magliana)	Ministero della Gu

(9) con una sez. chirurgica a P.zza Montegrappa 5, una sez. infettiva al Lazzaretto in via P
sezione ad Arpino.

0976

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

issioni S.M.R.E.	Roma - caserma Ulivelli	S.M.R.E.
razioni genio	Roma - viale Mazzini n.8	Ministero Guerra
ontrollo requis.	Roma	" "
oni per A.A.	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure 46	" "
oni per A.A.	Perugia - Piazza Ferri 1	" "
nati	Roma - Via Castro Laurenziano	" "
Ponti metallici		
P.M.S.)	Roma - Via Marsala n. 112	" "
tà militare	Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5	Comando militare territoriale
nità Sardegna	Cagliari	8^ direzione sanità militare
nità di Zona	Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5	Ministero della Guerra
pensioni guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	" " "
nsioni guerra	Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5	8^ direzione sanità militare
oni di guerra	Cagliari	" " " "
legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	" " " "
ologia applicata	Roma - Villa Fonseca	Ministero della Guerra
erobiologico	Roma - Via SS.Quattro	Ministero della Guerra
omatologico	Roma - Via SS.Quattro	" " "
are principale(9)	Roma - Liceo "Virgilio"	8^ direzione sanità
"	Cagliari	" " "
tare secondario	Perugia	" " "
esidiaria	Sassari	" " "
. temporaneo	Orvieto	" " "
. temporanea	Chieti	" " "
anatoriale	Anzio	" " "
ater. sanitario	Roma (Magliana)	Ministero della Guerra

rgica a P.zza Montegrappa 5, una sez. infettiva al Lazzaretto in via Portuense, una

0977

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SANITA':		
- 8^ Compagnia sanità	Roma - Via Giulia n. 38	8^ direzione di san
- 14° plotone sanità	Cagliari	" "
- 8^ sezione disinfezione	Roma - Piazza Montegrappa	" "
- 14^ sezione disinfezione	Cagliari	" "
- 8^ farmacia e magazz.farmaceutico	Roma - Via Giulia n. 38	" "
- 14^ farmacia e magazz.farmaceutico	Cagliari	" "
- 8° Magazz.ordin.mater.sanitario	Roma - Via Giulia n. 38	" "
- 14° " " " "	Cagliari	" "
- 8° Magazzino mobilitazione	Roma - Villa Fonseca	" "
- 14° " "	Cagliari	" "
13°) - COMMISSARIATO:		
- 8^ direzione di commissariato	Roma - Palazzo Pirelli	Comando militare te
- 14° Sezione aut. commissariato	Cagliari	8^ direzione commi
- 8^ Compagnia sussistenza	Roma - Via Labicana n. 15	" "
- 14^ " "	Cagliari	" "
- 8° panificio militare	Roma - Via Sardi 44	" "
- 14° " "	Cagliari	" "
- 8° Magazzino principale distribuz. viveri, foraggi e combustibili	Roma - Via Re Boris di Bulgaria n. 171	" "
- 14° " " "	Cagliari	" "
- 71° Magazz.second.distribuz.viveri foraggi e combustibili	Sassari	" "
- 72° " " "	Nacomer	" "
- 57° " " "	Pescara	" "
- 80° " " "	Orvieto	" "
- 8° Magazz.vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma - Via P.Amedeo n. 186	" "
- 14° " " "	Cagliari	" "
- 8° Centro spec.confez.e recuperi	Roma - Via Labicana n. 17	" "
- 14° " " " "	Cagliari	" "
- 8° Magazz.principale casermaggio	Roma - Via Labicana n. 15	" "
- 14° Magazz.princip. casermaggio	Cagliari	" "
- Officina grafica militare	Gaeta	" "

3726

0978

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

nia sanità	Roma - Via Giulia n. 38	8^ direzione di sanità
ne sanità	Cagliari	" " "
e disinfezione	Roma - Piazza Montegrappa	" " "
ne disinfezione	Cagliari	" " "
ia e magazz.farmaceutico	Roma - Via Giulia n. 38	" " "
eia e magazz.farmaceutico	Cagliari	" " "
.ordin.mater.sanitario	Roma - Via Giulia n. 38	" " "
" " "	Cagliari	" " "
ino mobilitazione	Roma - Villa Fonseca	" " "
"	Cagliari	" " "
RIATO:		
one di commissariato	Roma - Palazzo Pirelli	Comando militare territoriale
ne aut. commissariato	Cagliari	8^ direzione commissariato
nia sussistenza	Roma - Via Labicana n. 15	" " "
"	Cagliari	" " "
cio militare	Roma - Via Sardi 44	" " "
"	Cagliari	" " "
ino principale distribuz.	Roma - Via Re Boris di Bulga	
orraggi e combustibili	ria n. 171	" " "
" "	Cagliari	" " "
z.second.distribuz.viveri		
combustibili	Sassari	" " "
" "	Macomer	" " "
" "	Pescara	" " "
" "	Orvieto	" " "
.vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma - Via P.Amedeo n. 186	" " "
" "	Cagliari	" " "
spec.confez.e recuperi	Roma - Via Labicana n. 17	" " "
" " "	Cagliari	" " "
.principale casermaggio	Roma - Via Labicana n. 15	" " "
z.princip. casermaggio	Cagliari	" " "
grafica militare	Gaeta	" " "

0979

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

14°) - IPPICA E VETERINARIA:		
- 8^ Direz.Ippica e Veterinaria	Roma - cas.Regina Margherita	Comando militar
- Lab.antitetanico vet.militare	Roma	Ministero della
- 22° Centro rif. quadrupedi	Monteclibretti (Roma)	" "
- 24° Centro rif. quadrupedi	Bonorva (Sassari)	" "
- 8^ infermeria quadr.presidiaria	Roma - Cas. Macao	8^ direz.Ippica
- 14^ Infermeria quadr.presidiaria	Cagliari	" "
15°) - TRASPORTI:		
- 608^ Deleg.trasp.militari (10)	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure 46	S.M.R.E.
- Comando militare di stazione	Roma - Termini	608^ Delegazion
- " " "	Ancona (11)	" "
- " " "	Civitavecchia	" "
- " " "	Cagliari	" "
16°) - AUTOMOBILISTICO:		
- 8^ direz.riparaz.automobilistiche	Roma - cas.Regina Margherita	Comando milit
- 8° Parco veicoli efficienti	Roma - caserma Amione	S.M.R.E.
- 2° Parco mobile	Mezzocammino (Roma)	Ministero del
- 8° Reparto riparazioni auto	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8^ direzione r
- 14° " " "	Abbasanta (Cagliari)	" "
- 8° Cp.trasporti amministrativi	Roma - caserma Macao	" "
- 14^ Cp.trasporti amministrativi	Cagliari	" "
- 1^ Cp. trasporti speciali SMRE	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
- Cp.trasporti amm/vi Min.Guerra	Roma - caserma Amione	Ministero dell
- Cp. motociel.per serv.staffetta	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
- 8^ Officina leggera	Roma - caserma Macao	8^ Direz.ripar
- 14^ Officina leggera	Cagliari	" "
- 21^ Officina leggera	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
- 24^ Officina leggera	Roma - caserma Macao	Ministero dell
- 8° Magazzino ricambi auto	Roma - Via Guido Reni	Ministero dell
- 8^ Sezione autoambulanze	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8^ Direz. ripa
- 14^ Sezione autoambulanze	Cagliari	" "

(10) con distaccamento a Cagliari
(11) non dislocato nel territorio di giurisdizione ma alle dipendenze della 608 Del.Tra

0980

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ETERINARIA:		
ca e Veterinaria	Roma - cas.Regina Margherita	Comando militare territoriale
ico vet.militare	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
f. quadrupedi	Montelibretti (Roma)	" " "
2. quadrupedi	Bonorva (Sassari)	" " "
quadr.presidiaria	Roma - Cas. Macao	8^ direz.Ippica e Veterinaria
a quadr.presidiaria	Cagliari	" " "
osp.militari (10)	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure 46	S.M.R.E.
are di stazione	Roma - Termini	608^ Delegazione trasporti
"	Ancona (11)	" " "
"	Civitavecchia	" " "
"	Cagliari	" " "
TICO:		
raz.automobilistiche	Roma - cas.Regina Margherita	Comando militare territoriale
li efficienti	Roma - caserma Amione	S.M.R.E.
le	Mezzocammino (Roma)	Ministero della Guerra
orazioni auto	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8^ direzione riparaz.automobilistiche
" "	Abbasanta (Cagliari)	" " " "
i amministrativi	Roma - caserma Macao	" " " "
ti amministrativi	Cagliari	" " " "
ti speciali SMRE	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
mm/vi Min.Guerra	Roma - caserma Amione	Ministero della Guerra
er serv.staffetta	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
ggera	Roma - caserma Macao	8^ Direz.riparaz.automobilistiche
eggera	Cagliari	" " " "
eggera	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
eggera	Roma - caserma Macao	Ministero della Guerra
cambi auto	Roma - Via Guido Reni	Ministero della Guerra
ambulanze	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8^ Direz. riparazioni Automobil.
oambulanze	Cagliari	" " " "

nto a Cagliari
nel territorio di giurisdizione ma alle dipendenze della 608 Del.Trasp.Militari.

0981

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- DISTRETTI MILITARI:		
- distretto militare (58°)	Ascoli Piceno	Comando militare territoriale di Roma.
- distretto militare (15°)	Cagliari	
- distretto militare (9°) - (12)	Chieti	
- distretto militare (85°)	Frosinone	
- distretto militare (48°)	L'Aquila	
- distretto militare (64°)	Latina	
- distretto militare (52°)	Macerata	
- distretto militare (106°)	Oristano	
- distretto militare (69°)	Orvieto	
- distretto militare (35°)	Perugia	
- distretto militare (36°)	Roma	
- distretto militare (17°)	Sassari	
- distretto militare (72°)	Spoleto	
- distretto militare (88°)	Sulmona	
- distretto militare (10°)	Teramo	
- distretto militare (100°)	Viterbo	
V A R I E:		
- Quartiere gen.del C.M.T.Roma	Roma - caserma Macao	VIII Comando mi
- 801 Centro alloggio E.P.G.	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" "
- Carcere giudizio militare	Oristano	" "
- Carcere giudiziario militare	Roma - Forte Boccea	" "
- Reclusorio militare "Angioino"	Gaeta	" "
- Reclusorio militare "Trinità"	Gaeta	Comando alle
- 808° Reparto C.S.	Roma	

(12) funziona anche da ufficio stralcio e matricola per il distretto di Derna.

0982

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

LIVARI:		
are (58°)	Ascoli Piceno	Comando militare territoriale di Roma
are (15°)	Cagliari	
are (9°) - (12)	Chieti	
are (85°)	Frosinone	
are (48°)	L'Aquila	
are (64°)	Latina	
are (52°)	Macerata	
are (106°)	Oristano	
are (69°)	Orvieto	
are (35°)	Perugia	
are (36°)	Roma	
are (17°)	Sassari	
are (72°)	Spoleto	
are (88°)	Sulmona	
are (10°)	Teramo	
are (100°)	Viterbo	
el C.M.T.Roma	Roma - caserma Macao	VIII Comando militare territoriale Roma
Ufficio B.P.G.	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" " " " "
o militare	Oristano	" " " " "
ario militare	Roma - Forte Boccea	" " " " "
tore "Angioino"	Gaeta	" " " " "
tare "Trinità"	Gaeta	" " " " "
S.	Roma	Comando allesto

da ufficio stralcio e matricola per il distretto di Roma.

Appendix 'B'

8. BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

STAFF LIST

General Staff

G.S.O. II	Major J.G. FEAR	THE BUFFS

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General

D.A.A. and Q.M.G.	Major R. DOWNING	KINGS OWN

Attached

CC.RR L.O.	Major W.A.LACEY	GEN. LIST.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Appendix "C"

AMENDMENT TO STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LT/COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN THE TERRITORIAL COMMAND

P.T. School - Cesano	For Major TENCA substitute Lt/col. BERNARI
Service & Welfare School-Rieti	For Major SILVESTRI substitu Lt/col. SACHET, Edoardo
8th. Inf. Regt. - Rome	For Lt/col. FALLACI substitut Lt/col. SEVERINO
8th. Arty Regt Depot-Rome	For Lt/col. FORZI substitute Lt/col. TRICOMI
Director of Sanitation - Rome	For Col. GUERRA substitute Col. GUARNACCIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0985

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX "D"

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
No vehicles held on charge to this unit						

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and found correct.

Signed [illegible]

O.C. 11 B. A.L.U

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

(1) GENERAL

(a) Domestic(B.I.H.)

D.A.A./G.H.Q. accompanied by Major de Carvalho arrived Sardinia 24th. April.
Until 29th. visited units with Gen. Faccario and Chief of Staff Col. Cocco, at Cagliari and Iglesias.
29th - 2nd. May visited SASSARI, TEMPIO, and NAUCOPE with Gen. Marchesi.
Returned to Rome 4th. May.

(b) Italian N.T.D.

ORGANISATION

(a) Domestic N.T.D.

(b) Italian N.T.D.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army

One Bn. of the 60th. Inf. Regt. is still located on the mainland, not under command of Calabria Division. Its return is expected shortly.
One Coy. of 236th. Inf. Regt. employed on permanent guard duties at Garibaldi's Tomb.
The Division is supplying some twenty drivers and men trained in the use of flame-throwers to assist in the anti-locust campaign in Sardinia.
Army commitments only affected if locust seen within proximity of army barracks.
One Coy., 31 mix. Eng. Bn. employed on dock clearance

29th - 2nd. May visited SASSARI, TEMPIO, and NAPOLI with Gen. Marchesi.

Returned to Rome 4th. May.

(c) Italian N.I.L.

ORGANISATION

(a) Domestic N.I.L.

(b) Italian N.I.L.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army

One Bn. of the 60th. Inf. Regt. is still located on the mainland, not under command of Calabria Division. Its return is expected shortly.

One Coy. of 236th. Inf. Regt. employed on permanent guard duties at Garibaldi's Tomb.

The Division is supplying some twenty drivers and men trained in the use of flame-throwers to assist in the anti-locust campaign in Sardinia.

Army commitments only affected if locust swarm within proximity of army barracks.

One Coy., 11 Mix. Eng. Bn. employed on dock clearance and repair at Cagliari.

8th. Inf. Regt. is now back to normal training.

TRAINING

The standard of training within the Calabria Division is good. Specialist courses are being run within each of the two brigades. 40th. Inf Regt. is responsible for Div. Driving School for the complete division.

A demonstration platoon under an officer who has lately

563

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

returned from Cesano, has been formed and will tour the various Battalions. A request has been made by General Maccarios to the Ministry of War for British arms to equip the Platoon.

800 E.T. pamphlets have been distributed and all officers and N.C.Os are to attend compulsory classes organised within Battalions.

236th. Inf. Regt. has commenced English Infantry Section leading training.

Specialist Mortar and Machine Gun Coys. are quite good. Demonstrations of 81mm Mortar Drill by 236th. INF Regt. confirm this impression.

CC.RE

In the Rome, Lazio and Abruzzi Legions, except in Mobile Battalions, training seems to be at a standstill, owing to preparations for the elections.

Conditions are not expected to return to normal, until after the June elections.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Public opinion is reported to be centred on the Italian Peace Treaty and the fear of further food cuts. It is reported that the Italian people feel that they are being unfairly treated in view of their efforts against Germany after the Armistice. The proposed division of the Italian Fleet has been very unfavourably received. Likewise the Italians insist that Trieste is theirs. There has been some feeling of relief that the Austrian claims to the Alto Adige have been refused.

(b) N.I.L.

(c) In Sardinia, majority of troops, in fact every 95%,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

6988

Specialist Porter and Machine Gun Coys. appear quite good. Demonstrations of Bren Porter Drill by 236th. INF Regt. confirm this impression.

CC.RR

In the Rome, Lazio and Abruzzi Regions, except in mobile battalions, training seems to be at a standstill, owing to preparations for the elections.
Conditions are not expected to return to normal, until after the June elections.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Public opinion is reported to be centred on the Italian Peace Treaty and the fear of further food cuts. It is reported that the Italian people feel that they are being unfairly treated in view of their efforts against Germany after the Armistice. The proposed division of the Italian Fleet has been very unfavourably received. Likewise the Italians insist that Trieste is theirs. There has been some feeling of relief that the Austrian claims to the Alto Adige have been refused.

(b) N.T.H.

(c) In Sardinia, majority of troops, in fact over 55%, are from the Island and are as well in the Army as they would do in civilian life. Relationship with civilians is good.
25th. of April, Celebration of Liberation in Cagliari. Gen. Pinna, High Commissioner, Gen. Maccario, General Scalabrini and Gen. Polverini attended a public thanksgiving mass; later placed a wreath on Unknown Warriors Tomb. Local ex-Partisan leaders attended. General relationship good. Troops of 59th. Inf. Regt. provided

.....3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

Guards of Honour but standard of turn out could not improve over much.

(d) Officers are definitely pro-Royalist.

(e) Not evident, local Sindico leader at Inglesias, one Meloni, suspected of using U.N.R.R.A. food to influence elections and one of the few Socialists has requested and obtained from the Ministry of War, half the 5th. Brigade Officers Club and mess to use as a communal kitchen. U.N.R.R.A. Director has been unofficially requested to find alternative building if possible. Divisional and Brigade Staffs consider Meloni to be attempting to run down the Army.

(f) Public Security leaves nothing to be desired. C.C.R.P. are very much alert, sufficiently so to prevent movement of visiting D.A.A./G.H.Q. to Div. H.Q.

III. A

(a) Domestic Deficiences. 1 Corporal Clerk, G.D RASC.

Leave NIL.

(b) Italian Deficiences

(1) Calabria Division.

	Officers	N.C.Os	O.Rs
Div. H.Q.	8(Capts)	Nil	Nil
59th Inf Reg.	6 Subs	9	25
60th " "	1 Capt. 8 Subs.	26	NIL
136th. " "	14 Subs	25	47
40th. " "	19 Subs	3	140

Chief of Staff states that no deficiences of Officers will

567

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

U.N.R.R.A. Director has been unofficially requested to find alternative building if possible. Divisional and Brigade Staffs consider Rekond to be attempting to run down the army.

(f) Public security leaves nothing to be desired. CC.RS are very much alert, sufficiently so to report movements of visiting P.A.A./U.N.C. to Div. H.Q.

Letter

III. A

(a) Domestic Deficiences. 1 Corporal Clerk, G.D.R.E.E.

Leave NIL.

(b) Italian Deficiences

(1) Calabria Division.

	Officers	N.C.Os	O.Rs
Div. H.Q.	8(Capts)	Nil	Nil
59th Inf Reg.	6 Subs	5	25
60th " "	1 Capt. 8 Subs.	26	NIL
236th. " "	14 Subs	25	47
40th. " "	18 Subs	3	140

567

Chief of Staff states that no deficiences of Officers will exist by the st. June.

(2) Sainlim.

	Officers	N.C.Os	O.Rs
8th. Inf. Reg.	5	8	373

Deficiences of 8th. Inf. Regt. will be met by C.... personnel

(3) C.A.I.

Instructors 54

..... 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

Deficiences in Specialists

All deficiences within the Calabria Division being met by Div. Specialist Courses.

Discipline within Calabria Division is good. The fact that all Battalions are accomodated in Barracks situated out of large towns, that troops are employed on fairly complete training programme, that the majority of officers are living near and training their own units, are all factors favourably influencing the desire of all Senior officers within the Division to create a new regimental spirit.

Leave Problems. In Sardinia, no problems. The number of transit personnel awaiting return to Units on the Continent is considerably decreased. There are no cases of disorder amongst the troops.

Morale. Some 200 ex-prisoners have been released from prisons and returned to Div. Units. The number is not considered sufficiently large to effect morale but they are certainly an offensive element.
Complaints were received by Gen. Marchese at 236 Inf. Regt. that the CIVILIAN prison of Algerse left much to be desired. It was certainly noticeable that ex-prisoners possessed insufficient clothing, some without boots, and that their physical condition was exceptionally poor. Gen. Marchese reported this fact to Div. H.Q.

IV. [illegible]

Domestic - NIL.

Italian. Transport Vehicles are all of Italian

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

are all factors favourably influencing the desire of all Senior officers within the Division to create a new regimental spirit.

Leave Problems. In Sardinia, no problems. The number of transit personnel awaiting return to Units on the Continent is considerably decreased. There are no cases of disorder amongst the troops.

Morale. Some 200 ex-prisoners have been released from prisons and returned to Div. Units. The number is not considered sufficiently large to effect morale but they are certainly an offensive element.
Complaints were received by Gen. Marchese at 236 Inf. Regt. that the CIVILIAN prison of Algeria left much to be desired. It was certainly noticeable that ex-prisoners possessed insufficient clothing, some without boots, and that their physical condition was exceptionally poor. Gen. Marchese reported this fact to Div. H.Q.

- 566

IV. R

Domestic - MIL.

Italian. Transport Vehicles are all of Italian origin throughout the Calabria Division, and are exceptionally antiquated. The percentage of vehicles V.C.R. for the recurrent necessity of both minor and major repairs is high. All vehicles are running on single sets of rear wheels due to lack of tyres. No spare wheels are carried. Batteries are in short supply. 14 Terr. Admin. Trans. Coy. is sub-divided between Sassari and Cagliari, to serve both [illegible] Brigades.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

A general shortage of tools is more than evident.
No civilian drivers are employed.
All vehicles possess "targa" numbers.
Cars from 14 Ambulance Car Section are allocated to all battalions.

Clothing and Equipment

All units within the Division are exceptionally badly clothed, in point of fact the worst yet seen in any part of Italy.
The most common type of uniform consists of green trousers and old style grey Italian army jackets.
Troops possess one shirt and one pair boots and sometimes one pair of socks.
At least 5% of all Units cannot be equipped and at least 40% cannot parade for route-marches due to condition of boots.
14th. Clothing Depot could not meet demands of Units.
No supplies of leather in possession.

Arms and Ammunition

Complete to scale: condition of arms is excellent. All rifles within ARMOURIES have bolts removed.
Mortar Field Firing has been ceased owing to faulty ammunition. Two cases have occurred of premature bursts with present stocks of mortar ammunition.
Sufficient dummy bombs in possession to continue training.
Deficiencies in ammunition delivered to 8 C.A.A., Orvieto, during last month - Grenades 36,3109. Grenades 77, 2500.

565

Accomodation.

Extensive repair work being carried out on the Div. H.Q.-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

of Italy.

The most common type of uniform consists of green trousers and old style grey Italian army jacket.

Troops possess one shirt and one pair boots and sometimes one pair of socks.

At least 5% of all Units cannot be equipped and at least 40% cannot parade for route-marches due to condition of boots.

14th. Clothing Depot could not meet demands of Units.

No supplies of leather in possession.

Arms and Ammunition

Complete to scale: condition of arms is excellent. All rifles within ARMOURIES have bolts removed.

Mortar Field Firing has been ceased owing to faulty ammunition. Two cases have occurred of premature bursts with present stocks of Mortar ammunition.

Sufficient dummy bombs in possession to continue training.

Deficiences in ammunition delivered to S.C.A.E. Orvieto, during last month - Grenades 36,3109. Grenades 77, 2500.

565

Accomodation.

Extensive repair work being carried out on the Div. H.Q.- 59th. Inf; Reg. Barracks near Capriati are new and in good condition. 60th. Inf. Reg. is similarly located in an Army Barracks at Inglesias.

The latter is shared with a C.A.R School. Com. Officer of the 59th, Col. Ricci, had only been posted to the regiment some seven days previously and was only too pleased to be able to voice his opinion.

.....6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

The question of water supply for all barracks is a matter of some concern.
As Col. Ricci pointed out, ten water tanks supply the whole of the 59th. Regt.
The general shortage of water in Sardinia does not help matters.
Barracks require new plumbing and pumping apparatus and until these grants are made improvement of the present condition is impossible.
The Barracks of the 216 Regt. at Tempio are in a particularly poor state of repair. As opposed to this, the standard of cleanliness of barrack rooms and general lay out of stores is excellent.
Kitchens are most primitive. 59th and 60th. Regts. kitchens consist of parallel iron rails with a fire built in between. Cooking equipment is in short supply.
The proposed G.A.T. to be accomodated in Barracks at Sassari is well situated . Consists of twelve blocks capable of accomodating each 200 troops, plus separate buildings for H.Q. and services.
One of the twelve accomodation blocks has been destroyed by bombing.
These Barracks have never been completed although they have OCCASIONALLY been occupied during the last few years.
They lack lighting, some glass, taps and water pumping apparatus.
There are no accomodation stores.
The central parade square consists of large rocks.To complete these barracks, Gen. Marchese estimates some six months work at a cost of 25 million lire. This

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

present condition is impossible.

The Barracks of the 236 Regt. at Tennio are in a particularly poor state of repair. As opposed to this, the standard of cleanliness of barrack rooms and general lay out of stores is excellent.

Kitchens are most primitive. 59th and 60th. Regts. kitchens consist of parallel iron rails with a fire built in between. Cooking equipment is in short supply.

The proposed S.A.F. to be accomodated in Barracks at Scesari is well situated . Consists of twelve blocks capable of accomodating each 200 troops, plus separate buildings for H.Q. and services.

One of the twelve accomodation blocks has been destroyed by bombing.

These Barracks have never been completed although they have OCCASIONALLY been occupied during the last few years.

They lack lighting, some plant, taps and water pumping apparatus.

There are no accomodation stores.

The central parade square consists of large rocks. To complete these barracks, Gen. Larchese estimates some six months work at a cost of 25 million lire. This is considered somewhat exaggerated but the cost of repair to buildings would be high.

Supply Problems

14 Reg. Food Dist. Depot and the 71 Local Distributing Depot are both well run.

Supplies are chiefly from Naples. Some pilfering occurs during shipment.

Wine and cheese are almost entirely acquired by local contract.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785026

Fresh meat issue commenced May 1st, and local contracts have been arranged by individual Battalions. Supply is chiefly Beef. Prices vary slightly.

The 14 Reg. Food Dist. Depot is at present swarming with rats and the cigarette stocks suffer accordingly. Measures are being taken to improve conditions.

Stock registers, tally cards etc;, are good.

Fire Precautions adequate.

Bread throughout Sardinia is good.

71 Local Depot at Sassari supplies the North. Bread is baked by civilian contractors. Army Bakery at Cagliari is old but quite efficient and roomy. Supplies app. 6000 issue loaves daily.

Local purchases from troops 15 Lire allowance are more evident than on the mainland.

Fresh fish is plentiful and makes a considerable addition to the daily ration. Vegetables are also plentiful. Troops are generally well fed in spite of the miserable kitchen accomodation.

An excellent form of biscuit is made at the Army Bakery in Cagliari and issued in lieu of fresh bread to isolated units in Nuoro and Maddalena.

Medical Problems

14 Principal Territorial Hospital, Cagliari, excellent.

22 Camp Reception Hospital, Sassari, still has over 60 Tuberculosis cases in the wards for whom no accomodation can be found in civilian sanatoriums. The majority of these are ex-prisoners of war. All wards throughout the hospital are adjoining.

Medical stocks are stated to be sufficient.

22 Camp Reception Hospital is fortunate in possessing

563

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

0968

Bread throughout Sardinia is good.

71 Local Depot at Sassari supplies the North. Bread is baked by civilian contractors. Army Bakery at Cagliari is old but quite efficient and roomy. Supplies app. 6000 issue loaves daily.

Local purchases from troops 15 lire allowance are more evident than on the mainland.

Fresh fish is plentiful and makes a considerable addition to the daily ration. Vegetables are also plentiful. Troops are generally well fed in spite of the miserable kitchen accomodation.

An excellent form of biscuit is made at the Army Bakery in Cagliari and issued in lieu of fresh bread to isolated units in Nuoro and Maddalena.

Medical Problems

14 Principal Territorial Hospital, Cagliari, excellent.

22 Camp Reception Hospital, Sassari, still has over 60 Tuberculosis cases in the wards for whom no accomodation can be found in civilian sanatoriums. The majority of these are ex-prisoners of war. All wards throughout the hospital are adjoining.

Medical stocks are stated to be sufficient.

22 Camp Reception Hospital is fortunate in possessing radio extensions to each bed.

563

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Subject:- Mid-Month Report as at 20th April.

LAND FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
8, B.L.U. ROME
8/G/17
20th April 1946

SD Rist
G(2) ✓
A
Q

To:- H.Q. M.M.I.A.

RECEIVED 23 APR 1946
5714

GENERAL

(a) Domestic:- Major Teak has returned from Sick Leave. Major Downing leaves for a visit to Sardinia on Wed. 24th. April. Duration of visit one week. During past 14 days visits have been paid by G II and D.A.A.Q.M.G. to the following units.

1/8 Inf. Reg.
Granatiere Coy.
8th. Work Shops
EVP Rome.
Directorate of Repairs.
Commissiariato.
Genio Militare
Terni Arms Factory
Food Distributing Depot.

INTELLIGENCE

Beyond a natural preoccupation on the part of the Italian Public, regarding the present political situation, the proximity of the General Election, the possibility of losing Venezia Giulia and other Italian Territory, this H.Q. has nothing further to report under Intelligence.

56

MMIA-G
FILE: 2/37/8
DATE: R/23/4

231100

1001

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TRAINING

C.A.R.

During a recent visit to Orvieto, Col. Gatta, O.C, raised the following points.

(1) Instructors:- Situation at the C.A.R is most unsatisfactory.

So far they have received less than 75% of the W.E. for instructors. Between 20% and 30% of these are unsatisfactory, either too old and ready for discharge or too illiterate to make satisfactory instructors.

Some 52 potential instructors have been found among a batch of some 400 of the recruits who have seen previous Military Service. In spite of this addition, the present deficiency is 40 N.C.O Instructors.

Of the many already proven instructors, who Col. Gatta sent from the C.A.R. to Cesano and Manziano on Courses, only a very small percentage were returned to the C.A.R. at the end of their course, many being posted to other C.A.R.s, in spite of the fact that Col. Gatta had been promised that this would not occur.

The present deficiency of 40 instructors, plus a daily absence of some 10% of the Instructional Staff,for reasons of sickness, compassionate leave etc;, result in a shortage of instructors, which is being severely felt, especially when it comes to breaking down to small squads for arms instruction.

..... 3

1002

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(2) Training Programme

Certain snags have cropped up in the training programme. The training programme for the first four weeks has been found to be beyond the capabilities of the C.A.R. in it's present circumstances. The six day week of 42 hours training has been found to be a very great strain on the instructors who are forced to handle large squads owing to the shortage of good instructors. During the 4th. week the 4000 recruits of the C.A.R. are supposed to complete firing practices on the 30 yds. and 100 yds. ranges. This necessitates firing some 8000 men in a week, which is quite outside of the capabilities of the C.A.R. Col. Gatta has,however, overcome this difficulty by starting training immediately the recruit arrives and by including part of the 2nd. Weeks training in the first week,part of the 3rd. Week in the second and so on. In this way, it has been possible to start shooting in the 3rd. Week of training instead of the 4th. This, however, has severely taxed the training staff and has necessitated rather rushing the recruits training.

8 INF. REG.

All troops of the 8th. Inf. Reg., who have been engaged in the public security work, during the election period, returned to their Bns. on the 15th. of April.

- 566

..... 4

1003

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Training in the 8th Reg. has recommenced.
At the present moment, W.T. and P.T. are the main considerations. The new issue of Model 91 (6.5mm) rifles has necessitated all ranks receiving instruction in handling what is paramount to being a new arm to them; A copy of the 8th Reg. new training programme will be submitted with end of month report. ? fastidious
The Regiment is at present well below strength and is awaiting arrival of recruits from the C.A.R. The arrival of these recruits, trained on British weapons, joining a regiment which is having instruction on what amounts to a brand new weapon to them, is liable to cause a certain amount of confusion. Officers of the Regiment are very keen to know, when and if British Arms are to be supplied to the Regiment. If such is the case, steps should now be taken to send available Officers and N.C.Os to Cesano for instruction on British Arms.

J.C. Feak
Major J.C. Feak GII
8, B.I.U.

559

8

Subject:- End/Beginning Month Report
as at 1st. April 1946

LAND FORCES SUB-COMMISSION A.C.
8, B.L.U. ROME
8/G/17
4th. April 1946

B(2)
A
Q

To:- H.Q. M.M.I.A.

4007 6 APR 1946

G.

(1). Herewith in quadruplicate End/Beginning Month report on Rome Territorial Command as at 1st. April 46.

(2). Attached as appendices find as follows:-

(a) Location Statement of 8, B.L.U. and amendment to Location Statement of Italian troops.

(b) Staff List of 8, B.L.U.

(c) Staff List complete of Italian Officers of rank of Lt. Col. and above within the Territorial Command.

(d) Return of British M.T.

(e) In triplicate, Italian chart showing locations of Units under Command.

Gen - Copy less Map

R. DOWNING, Major, for
G.S.O.II 8, B.L.U.

558

MMIA-'G'

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

To:- H.Q. M.M.I.A.

B(2)
A
R

G

(1). Herewith in quadruplicate End/Beginning Month report on Rome Territorial Command as at 1st. April 45.

(2). Attached as appendices find as follows:-

(a) Location Statement of 8, B.L.U. and amendment to Location Statement of Italian troops.

(b) Staff List of 8, B.L.U.

(c) Staff List complete of Italian Officers of rank of Lt. Col. and above within the Territorial Command.

(d) Return of British M.T.

(e) In triplicate, Italian chart showing locations of Units under Command.

Goc - Copy less Map

R.DOWNING, Major, for
G.S.O.II G, B.L.U. 558

MMIA-'G'
FILE: [redacted]/37/8
DATE: 1/8/4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

APPENDIX 'A'

Amendment to Location Statement of
Italian Troops in 8 Territorial Command

(a) Formation of new Units

School of Tactics	Civitavecchia.

(b) Disbandment of Units

Instructor's School in Tactics	Manziana.
2nd. Special Transport Coy.	Cesano.

(c) Change of Designation

266th. Service Coy. A.C. reduced to one Pl. and incorporated in 266th. Car Coy. A.C. Rome.

Location Statement 8, B.L.U.

H.Q. 8 Territorial Command,
32, Via Po,
ROME.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

APPENDIX 'B'

8, BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

STAFF LIST

General Staff

G.S.O. II	Major J.G. FEAR	THE BUFFS

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General

D.A.A. and Q.M.G.	Major R. DOWNING	KINGS OWN

Attached

CC RR. L.C.	Major W.A.LACEY (GSC II)	GEN.LIST

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

APPENDIX 'C'

1) Comando Terr/le di Roma: (Roma)	Comandante	Gen.di Div.	SOLDAREELLI
	Gen.ADDETTO	Gen.di Brig.	DE MIENSI
	Capo di S.M.	Colonnello	BONELLI
	Sottocapo di S.M.	Ten.Col.	BUONERPA
Quartier Generale	Comandante	Maggiore	ROSSELLI
2) Ufficio Terr/le per la Sardegna (Cagliari) :	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	SCALABRINO
	Col.Addetto	Colonnello	CROSA
3) Comando Scuole Centrali: (Cesano)	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	RONCO
	Vice Comand.	Gen.di Brig.	MATTIOLI
	Capo di S.M.	Colonnello	MALAVASI
Scuola Cooperazione varie armi (Manziana)	Comandante	Colonnello	CARPITELLA
Scuola di Fanteria (Cesano)	Comandante	Colonnello	TANZI
Scuola di Artiglieria (Bracciano)	Comandante	Colonnello	PALMA
Scuola Artieri (Civ/chia)	Comandante	Colonnello	DE MATTEIS
Scuola collegamenti (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	MANCUSO
Scuola Specialisti Meccanici ed Operai di Art.ria (Civitavecchia)	Comandante	Capitano	SODDU
Scuola delle Motorizzazione (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	NEGRI
Scuola di Educazione Fisica (Cesano)	Comandante	Maggiore	TENCA
Scuola di Polizia Milit. (Cesano)	Comandante	Capitano	SCIACCA
Scuola Servizi ed Assistenza (Rieti)	Comandante	Maggiore	SILVEIRI
4) Com.Divisione S.I.Calabria: (Cagliari)	Comandante	Gen.di Div.	MACCARIO
	Capo di S.M.	Ten.Col.	COCCO
V Brigata S.I.Calabria Iglesia	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	POLVERINI
59° Regg.S.I.Calabria Cagliari	Comandante	-	
I battaglione	Comandante		
II battaglione	Comandante	Maggiore	PALADINO

./.

555

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

60° Regg. Fanteria (Iglesias)	Comandante	Colonnello	SEMES
I° Battaglione	Comandante	Ten.Col.	CONCAS
VI Brigata S.I.Calabria (Sassari)	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	MARCHESI
236° Regg.S.I.Calabria (Tempio Pausania)	Comandante	Colonnello	BERTACCHI
I° Battaglione	Comandante	Ten.Col.	PONTIGLIO
II° Battaglione	Comandante	Ten.Col.	NICCOLLI
40° Regg.S.I.Calabria (Sassari)	Comandante	Colonnello	DE VILLA
I° Battaglione	Comandante-	Maggiore	GIURBANI
II° Battaglione	Comandante	Maggiore	VERONA
31°Battaglione Misto del Genio(Cagliari)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	LASTRUCCI

5°) F A N T E R I A :

Generale Comandante la Fanteria del Territorio (Roma)		Gen.di Brig.	DE VENDITTIS
Comando 8° C.A.R. (Orvieto)	Comandante	Colonnello	GATTA
I Battaglione (Orvieto)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	REVETRIA
II Battaglione (Orvieto)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	DE MARCO
III Battaglione (Orvieto)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	COCCHI
Comando 8° Regg.Fanteria: (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	VARCASIA
I Battaglione (Roma)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	FALLACI
II Battaglione(Viterbo)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	LOY
III Battaglione (Aquila)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	TERRONE
Comando 715° Raggruppamento BR.ITI.(Torre Gaia)	Comandante	Colonnello	ROMANELLI
Comando Compagnia Granatieri (Roma)	Comandante	Capitano	CARMINA
Depositi di Fanteria e di Cavalleria (dipendono dal Gen.Addetto).			
Deposito 1° Regg.Gran.(Roma)	Comand.	Colonnello	SILVESTRI
Deposito 81°Regg.Fant.(Roma)	Comand.	Colonnello	FARACNE
Deposito 13°Regg.Fant.(Aq.)	Comand.	Colonnello	PORSUCLI
Deposito 50°Regg.Fant.(Mac.)	Comand.	Colonnello	BARONE
Deposito 59°Regg.Fant. (Tempio Pausania)	Comandante	Ten.col.	CHIANA

554

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

I° Battaglione	Comandante	Ten.Col.	PONTIGLIO
II° Battaglione	Comandante	Ten.Col.	NICCOLLI
40° Regg.S.I.Calabria (Sassari)	Comandante	Colonnello	DE VILLA
I° Battaglione	Comandante	Maggiore	GIUSEANI
II° Battaglione	Comandante	Maggiore	VERONA
31°Battaglione Misto del Genio(Cagliari)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	LASTRUCCI

5°) F A N T E R I A :

Generale Comandante la Fanteria del Territorio (Roma)		Gen.di Brig.	DE VINCENTIS
Comando 8° C.A.R. (Orvieto)	Comandante	Colonnello	GATTA
I Battaglione (Orvieto)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	REVETRIA
II Battaglione (Orvieto)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	DE MARCO
III Battaglione (Orvieto)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	COCCHI
Comando 8° Regg.Fanteria: (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	VARCASIA
I Battaglione (Roma)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	FALLACI
II Battaglione(Viterbo)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	LOY
III Battaglione (Aquila)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	PERRONE
Comando 715° Raggruppamento BR.ITI.(Torre Gaia)	Comandante	Colonnello	ROMANELLI
Comando Compagnia Granatieri (Roma)	Comandante	Capitano	CARMINA
Depositi di Fanteria e di Cavalleria (dipendono dal Gen.Addetto).			
Deposito 1° Regg.Gran.(Roma)	Comand.	Colonnello	SILVESTRI
Deposito 81°Regg.Fant.(Roma)	Comand.	Colonnello	FARAONE
Deposito 13°Regg.Fant.(Aq.)	Comand.	Colonnello	POTENZONI
Deposito 50°Regg.Fant.(Mac.)	Comand.	Colonnello	BARONE
Deposito 59°Regg.Fant. (Tempio Pausania)	Comandante	Ten.col.	CHIANA
Deposito 45°Regg.Fant. (Iglesias)	Comandante	Colonnello	PERETTI

./.

554

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

Deposito 46°Regg.Fant.(Cagliari)	Comandante	Colonnello	STARA
Deposito 60°Regg.Fant.(Sassari)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	VIRDIS
Deposito 2° Regg.Bers (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	DE SANTIS
Deposito 4° Regg.Fant?Carr.(Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	MADONNA
Deposito Truppe Paracadutiste (Viterbo)	Comandante	Colonnello	CALASCIBETTA
Deposito "Genova"Cavalleria"(Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	LOMBARDI

6) A R T I G L I E R I A:

8° Comando Art.Territoriale (Roma)	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	NICCOLINI
	Capo Uff.	Colonnello	ABELLE
8^ Direzione Artiglieria (Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	ONORATI
Depositi d'Artiglieria:			
Deposito I°Regg.Art.da Campag. (Foligno)	Comandante	Colonnello	MASCARETTI
Deposito 13°Regg.Art.da Campag. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	CARAVETTA
Deposito 8°Regg.Art.Pes.Camp. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	PONZI
Deposito 16°Regg.Art.da Camp. (Cagliari)	Comandante	Ten.col.	VOLPE
Deposito 40°Regg.Art.da Camp. (Sassari)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	CORONA
Deposito 13°Regg.Art.Pes.Camp. (Macomer)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	PICCALUGA

7) G E N I O:

Comandante il Genio Terr.le (Roma)	Comand.	Gen.di Brig.	CORTEDIESSA
	Capo Uff.	Colonnello	VANELLI
8^ Direzione Lavori e Servizi Genio (Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	BARELA
108^ Compagnia Servizi Genio (Roma)	Comandante	Capitano	GIORDANO
Deposito 8° Reggimento Genio (Roma)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	DE CATERINA

8) S A N I T A ' :

8^ Direzione di Sanità Mil.(Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	GUERRA
Ufficio di Sanità per la Sardegna (Cagliari)	Capo Uff.	Ten.Col.	DE TORI
OSPEDALE MIL.PRINC. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	GIACOMPE
Ospedale Mil.Princ.(Cagliari)	Direttore	Ten.Col.	DE TORI
Ospedale Mil.Secondario (Perugia)	Direttore	Ten.Col.	MASSIMO

553

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Deposito 46°Regg.Fant.(Cagliari)	Comandante	Colonnello	STARA
Deposito 60°Regg.Fant.(Sassari)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	VIRDIS
Deposito 2° Regg.Bers (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	DE SANTIS
Deposito 4° Regg.Fant?Carr.(Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	MADONNA
Deposito Truppe Paracadutiste (Viterbo)	Comandante	Colonnello	CALASCIBETTA
Deposito "Genova"Cavalleria"(Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	LOMBARDI

6) A R T I G L I E R I A:

8° Comando Art.Territoriale (Roma)	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	NICCOLINI
	Capo Uff.	Colonnello	ABELLE
8^ Direzione Artiglieria (Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	ONORATI
Depositi d'Artiglieria:			
Deposito I°Regg.Art.da Campag. (Foligno)	Comandante	Colonnello	MASCARETTI
Deposito 13°Regg.Art.da Campag. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	CARAVETTA
Deposito 8°Regg.Art.Pes.Camp. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	PONZI
Deposito 16°Regg.Art.da Camp. (Cagliari)	Comandante	Ten.col.	VOLPE
Deposito 40°Regg.Art.da Camp. (Sassari)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	CORONA
Deposito 13°Regg.Art.Pes.Camp. (Macomer)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	PICCALUGA

7) G E N I O:

Comandante il Genio Terr.le (Roma)	Comand.	Gen.di Brig.	CORTELLESSA
	Capo Uff.	Colonnello	VANELLI
8^ Direzione Lavori e Servizi Genio (Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	BARELA
106^ Compagnia Servizi Genio (Roma)	Comandante	Capitano	GIORDANO
Deposito 8° Reggimento Genio (Roma)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	DE CATERINA

8) S A N I T A ' :

8^ Direzione di Sanità Mil.(Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	GUERRA
Ufficio di Sanità per la Sardegna (Cagliari)	Capo Uff.	Ten.Col.	DE TORI
OSPEDALE MIL.PRINC. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	GIACOMIS
Ospedale Mil.Princ.(Cagliari)	Direttore	Ten.Col.	DE TORI
Ospedale Mil.Secondario (Perugia)	Direttore	Ten.Col.	MASSIMO

553

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

COMMISSARIATO :

8^ Direzione di Comm.Mil.(Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	RATIGLIA
Sezione Autonoma di Comm.per la Sardegna (Cagliari)	Capo Sez.	Ten.Col.	ROSSI

10) RIPARAZIONI AUTOMOBILISTICHE:

6^ Direzione Rip.Autom.(Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	TOBIA
8^ Sezione Riparazioni Aut.(Roma)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	BARBONI
14^Reparto Riparazioni Aut.(Abbasanta)	Comandante	Capitano	RUSSO
3^ Compagnia Trasporti Amm/vi (Roma)	Comandante	Capitano	MICHISANI
14^Compagnia Trasporti Amm/vi (Cagliari)	Comandante	Capitano	PALOMBA
Deposito 8º Regg.Autieri (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	ZUPPETTI

11) IPPICA E VETERINARIA :

8^ Direzione Ippica e Vet.(Roma)	Direttore	Ten.col.	SERIO

12) AMMINISTRAZIONE:

Direzione di Amm/ne del C.M.T.(Roma	Direttore	Colonnello	CALIFANO

13) DISTRETTI (dipendono dal Gen.Addetto)

Comando Distretto Militare Roma	Comandante	Colonnello	STORTI
" " " Cagliari	Comandante	Colonnello	D'ANGIO'
" " " Frosinone	Comandante	Colonnello	DEL RE
" " " ORISTANO	Comandante	Colonnello	NURRI
" " " TERAMO	Comandante	Colonnello	RICCARDI
" " " AQUILA	Comandante	Colonnello	COMPADINI
" " " ASCOLI P.	Comandante	Colonnello	BITOCCO
" " " CHIETI	Comandante	Colonnello	GARRO
" " " LATINA	Comandante	Colonnello	ANGELETTI
" " " MACERATA	Comandante	Colonnello	MONTORSI
" " " ORVIETO	Comandante	Colonnello	MIRTO
" " " PERUGIA	Comandante	Colonnello	RESCE
" " " VITERBO	Comandante	Colonnello	TROYSI
" " " SASSARI	Comandante	Colonnello	COSTA
" " " SPOLETO	Comandante	Colonnello	LA PORTA
" " " SULMONA	Comandante	Colonnello	POSTIGLIONE

14) CENTRO ALLOGGIO REDUCI PRIGIONIA — Comandante Colonnello BELIS LONGO

15) STABILIMENTI MILITARI DI PENA :

- Carcere provvisorio Forte Boccea	Comandante	Ten.Col.	MILANI
- Reclusorio Militare Aggiolo (Gaeta)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	[illegible]
- Reclusorio Militare Trinità (Gaeta)	Comandante	Maggiore	DE PLASI

552

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

T 0 1 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'D'

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
----------No vehicles held on charge to this unit ----------						

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and found correct.

Signed [signature] for

G.S.O. II 8, B.L.U.

END/BEGINNING MONTH REPORT AS AT 1st. APRIL 1946

(1) GENERAL

(a) Domestic

Major Feak continues Sick Leave until the week end 6/7 April. He has, however, made daily visits to the Territorial Command H.Q. and accompanied the Asst. Chief of Staff, Col. Buonerba, to the C.A.R. at Orvieto.

Major Downing has spent the most of the short time he has been here visiting Units and making the acquaintance of Officers in the Territorial Command. He accompanied Gen. Soldarelli, Gen. Cortellessa and Col. Buonerba on an inspection tour of Units in Viterbo and of the C.A.R.

Major Lacey has spent some seven days in Sardinia. It is hoped that either the G.S.O II or the D.A.A./Q.M.G. will be able to visit the island soon.

Major De Carvally has been made available by the Chief of Staff, to accompany visits to Italian Units and his assistance is invaluable.

(b) Italian

Senior Officers state themselves to be well satisfied with the call-up and are greatly surprised by the general physical standard of the recruits.

The Engineer Services are rather extended by the amount of work required by American Units in R.A.A.C. This is over and above the demands of the Territorial Command itself.

51

ORGANISATION

(a) Domestic Satisfactory, but there is still only one learner clerk to deal with all correspondence.

550

(b) Italian

Col. Gatta has evidently made considerable efforts

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

he has been here visiting Units and making the acquaintance of Officers in the Territorial Command. He accompanied Gen. Solderelli, Gen. Cortellessa and Col. Buonerba on an inspection tour of Units in Viterbo and of the C.A.R.

Major Lacey has spent some seven days in Sardinia. It is hoped that either the G.S.O II or the D.A.A./Q.M.G. will be able to visit the island soon.

Major De Carvally has been made available by the Chief of Staff, to accompany visits to Italian Units and his assistance is invaluable.

(b) Italian

Senior Officers state themselves to be well satisfied with the call-up and are greatly surprised by the general physical standard of the recruits.

51

The Engineer Services are rather extended by the amount of work required by American Units in R.A.A.C. This is over and above the demands of the Territorial Command itself.

ORGANISATION

(a) Domestic Satisfactory, but there is still only one learner clerk to deal with all correspondence.

550

(b) Italian

Col. Gatta has evidently made considerable efforts to retain the old staff of the ex-Orvieto Re-inforcement Camp as general duty personnel within the C.A.R., a course which had much in it's favour.

It is hoped that these men may be incorporated within the Coy. from the Ind. Regt. who are well below strength.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army less CCRR

The 6th. Inf. Regt. is still supplying detachments for Public Security.

.....2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

The Coy. of the 2nd. Bn. guarding an A.R.A.R. dump at Perugia is being withdrawn.

All detachments should start returning to Bns. after the 7th. April.

Grenadier Company continues under command of the 6th. Cheshires.

TRAINING

(a) Army less CCRR

In the Inf. Regt. little or no training is possible. This was pointed out in our 8/G/17 of the 20th. March. It has been suggested that the Regt. Commander can re-commence a training programme in the very near future when his Bns. are intact again.

At Orvieto, progress in training is most impressive and the many large, open parade grounds lend themselves ideally to primary training.

Both recruits and instructors are keen. Little time appears to be wasted in between individual periods.

Most Officers participate in training in identical dress as the recruits.

INTELLIGENCE.

(a) N.T.R.

(b) N.T.R.

(c) The return of ex-prisoners of war from Russia has been the only incident of note..Demonstrations in Naples and Florence have not been repeated in Rome. Army authorities are rather amused by the inevitable "loss of face" suffered by the Communist Parties.

Public opinion is almost entirely in favour of the refugees.

549

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

1017

In the Inf. Regt. little or no training is possible. This was pointed out in our 8/G/17 of the 20th. March. It has been suggested that the Regt. Commander can re-commence a training programme in the very near future when his Bns. are intact again.

At Civieto, progress in training is most impressive and the many large, open parade grounds lend themselves ideally to primary training.

Both recruits and instructors are keen. Little time appears to be wasted in between individual periods.

Most Officers participate in training in identical dress as the recruits.

INTELLIGENCE.

(a) N.T.R.

(b) N.T.R.

(c) The return of ex-prisoners of war from Russia has been the only incident of note..Demonstrations in Naples and Florence have not been repeated in Rome. Army authorities are rather amused by the inevitable "loss of face" suffered by the Communist Parties.

Public opinion is almost entirely in favour of the refugees.

Extract from Italian Int. Report "Scandals that have occurred in the Questura of Rome, Genoa and Milan, associated with officials of supposed "ex-partisan" origin, have swung public opinion very much in favour of the CCRR"

The Army generally is quite naturally in favour of a return of Trieste to Italian control. This frame of mind is encouraged by the normal Italian Army Officer.

The question of the Army vote is a subject of much discussion.

.....3

569

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

(e) N.T.R.

(f) Troops dispersed for security purposes during the elections are being withdrawn.

There is some apprehension on the question of public order during the forthcoming elctions.

(g) N.T.R.

(h) Extract from Italian Int. Report."Yugoslav elements continue to arrive in Rome. Opinion is that these persons are directly associated with the forthcoming elections.

(111A)

(a) Domestic. Deficiences 1. Corporal Clerk G.D. R.A.S.C.
2. Batman/Driver

Leave. Major Peak granted sick leave for the last week in March and the first week in April.

(b) Italian Deficiences As shown on consolidated Rfts. demand for the mainland.

	Officers	21	Sen. N.C.O.	36	Corps. O.Rs	576
Sardinia	1.Calabria Division					
	Officers	70	Sen. N.C.O	59	Corps. O.Rs	20
Sardinia	2.Service Units					
	Officers	32	Sen. N.C.O	Nil	Corps. O.Rs	64
C.A.R.	Officers	Nil	Instructors	29	Corps. O.Rs	53

Deficiences in Specialists

Drivers. 15%

M/T Mechanics 90%

Discipline Occasional cases of absenteeism in Units sending men to Rome on short leave periods.

Leave Problems The Territorial Command has experienced difficulties in returning troops from Sardinia at the end of their leave. At one stage last month, there were 1,150 men

548

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

are directly associated with the forthcoming elections.

(111A)

(a) Domestic. Deficiences 1. Corporal Clerk G.D. R.A.S.C.
2. Batman/Driver

Leave. Major Feak granted sick leave for the last week in March and the first week in April.

(b) Italian Deficiences As shown on consolidated Rfts. demand for the mainland.

	Officers	21	Sen. N.C.O.	36	Corps. O.Rs 576
Sardinia	1.Calabria Division				
	Officers	70	Sen. N.C.O	59	Corps. O.Rs 20
Sardinia	2.Service Units				
	Officers	32	Sen. N.C.O	Nil	Corps. O.Rs 64
C.A.R.	Officers	Nil	Instructors	29	Corps. O.Rs 53

Deficiences in Specialists

Drivers.	15%
M/T Mechanics	90%

548

Discipline Occasional cases of absenteeism in Units sending men to Rome on short leave periods.

Leave Problems The Territorial Command has experienced difficulties in returning troops from Sardinia at the end of their leave. At one stage last month, there were 1,150 men waiting for return to the mainland. The question of their supply has been discussed with S/T,M.M.I.A.

Cruisers 'Scipione' and 'Regolo', making two trips each plus civilian services have now returned the greater percentage of these men.

Morale At the C.A.R. is excellent. Week-end leaves for a percentage of the instructional staff has been organised.

Col. Gotta has pointed out that there are few recreational facilities for troops in Orvieto. He has

..... 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

He has organised a football team; a theatrical company and has every hope of forming quite a full sized orchestra and band out of the recruits. He regrets the inability to acquire any form of sports gear and is willing to buy anything he could purchase from Allied Sources.

Troops in Rome are fortunate in being able to enjoy the facilities of a well organised canteen.

Between 09.00 HRS. and 21.00 HRS. all tram fares are halved for troops.

600 free cinema tickets are distributed amongst local units daily by the Ufficio Benessere.

The same department offers welfare grants to ex-servicemen and repatriated prisoners of war.

OTHER 'A' POINTS

(1) Strength returns do not show deficiences which will result from the present Army Class Release. Figures have not yet been compiled by Territorial H.Q.

(2) Of the present call up; some hundred recruits ever and above the strength of the C.A.R. have been despatched to the C.A.R. at Siena to make up their strength.

(iV) Q

Domestics Nil.

Italian. Transport. The 8th. Transport Coy. shows a good standard of general lay-out and maintenance. A proportion of vehicles ~~are~~ is off the road from a lack of tyres.

It was pointed out there are few if any spares available for ex-Allied vehicles.

Daily vehicle returns show app. 91 vehicles efficient out of a total of 160.

Captain commanding is a most keen and efficient officer.

A consignment of jeeps (ex A.R.A.R.) allocated by

54?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

600 free cinema tickets are distributed amongst local units daily by the Ufficio Benessere.

The same department offers welfare grants to ex-servicemen and repatriated prisoners of war.

OTHER 'A' POINTS

(1) Strength returns do not show deficiences which will result from the present Army Class Release. Figures have not yet been compiled by Territorial H.Q.

(2) Of the present call up; some hundred recruits over and above the strength of the C.A.R. have been despatched to the C.A.R. at Siena to make up their strength.

(IV) Q

Domestics Nil.

Italian. Transport. The 8th. Transport Coy. shows a good standard of general lay-out and maintenance. A proportion of vehicles are off the road from a lack of tyres.

547

It was pointed out there are few if any spares available for ex-Allied vehicles.

Daily vehicle returns show apr. 91 vehicles efficient out of a total of 160.

Captain commanding is a most keen and efficient officer.

A consignment of jeeps (ex A.R.A.R.) allocated by the War Ministry to C.C.R.R. were discovered in the E.V.P. There they were sprayed, numbered and issued to units. All the vehicles require at least a major overhaul.

It has since been learned that the CCRR have refused to accept these jeeps and therefore they will presumably go to 8 Repair Unit. It is not known who was responsible for the original instructions for disposal of these vehicles.

Clothing and Equipment

Gen. Soldarelli has remarked on the faulty manufacture

..... 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

of many of the new Italian pattern boots issued to C.A.R.

Socks are nearly in holes after two days training.

Beyond these two exceptions, clothing issued to the C.A.R. has met with complete approval. It has been queried whether any form of gaiter or puttee could be issued to recruits. Gen. Soldarelli is greatly in favour of this.

British webbing equipment is in possession and in the process of distribution.

Arms and Ammunition

Attached find list of arms received by 8 C.A.R.

Accomodation.

Gen. Soldarelli continues to point out that the ex Mussolini Barracks are only occupied by some 300 French troops. He is most anxious to establish the Rome Military District there.

His argument is that such a move would release

(a) Caserma GIACOMO MEDICI
" ROSSELLI
" LAMANORA

These barracks could then accomodate refugees at present in Cecchignola.

It would be appreciated by the S.L.U. if either the possibility of alternative accomodation for French troops could be considered or Gen. Soldarelli be informed by M.M.I.A. that the ex Mussoilin Barracks will not become available for some lengthy period.

At the C/A/R/ certain repair work and rebuilding still remains to be done.

Every effort has been made by the S.L.U. to hasten this but many of the barrack rooms and messes, although in use, are

546

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

of distribution.

Arms and Ammunition

Attached find list of arms received by 6 C.A.R.

Accomodation.

Gen. Soldarelli continues to point out that the ex Mussolini Barracks are only occupied by some 300 French troops. He is most anxious to establish the Rome Military District there.

His argument is that such a move would release

(a) Caserma GIACOMO MEDICI
" ROSSELLI
" LAMAMORA

These barracks could then accomodate refugees at present in Cecchignola.

It would be appreciated by the B.L.U. if either the possibility of alternative accomodation for French troops could be considered or Gen. Soldarelli be informed by M.M.I.A. that the ex Mussoilin Barracks will not become available for some lengthy period.

At the C/A/R/ certain repair work and rebuilding still remains to be done.

Every effort has been made by the B.L.U. to hasten this but many of the barrack rooms and messes, although in use, are not completed.

Medical

The San Virgilo Hospital was visited in company with Major Harvey and no difficulties in medical supply were produced by the Commending Officer.

OTHER 'Q' POINTS

The subject of bread led to conversation with Col. Ratiglia (Commissariato). Bread baked in Orvieto is excellent

.....6

546

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

whereas that made by the civilian contractors in Rome is very indifferent. Supervision in Rome has been increased and an inspection will be held by Col. Ratiglia in the near future.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

10251

List Received	Number Assigned	Number Received	Difference Excess	Difference Deficient
Pistols .38	91	91		
Rifles	(1) 4100	(2) 4180	80	
Brens	192	193	1	
Piat	48	48		
2" Mortar	19	(3) 10		9
Stens	192	192		
Pistols, Signal	24	24		
Mag. Boxes Complete	212	212		
Cases, Bren	192	186		6
Rifle Slings	4100	4115	15	
Return Springs, Bren	192	192		
Oil Bottles	3140	3140		
Extractors	110	110		
Bren Covers	192	189		3
Cleaning Rods, Pistols	91	91		
Springs, Bren, Ejector	192	180		12
Ejectors, Bren	192	191		1

N.B:- (1) 960 complete with bayonet

(2) 743 complete with bayonet

(3) The remaining 9 Mortars to be withdrawn from Cesano

544

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

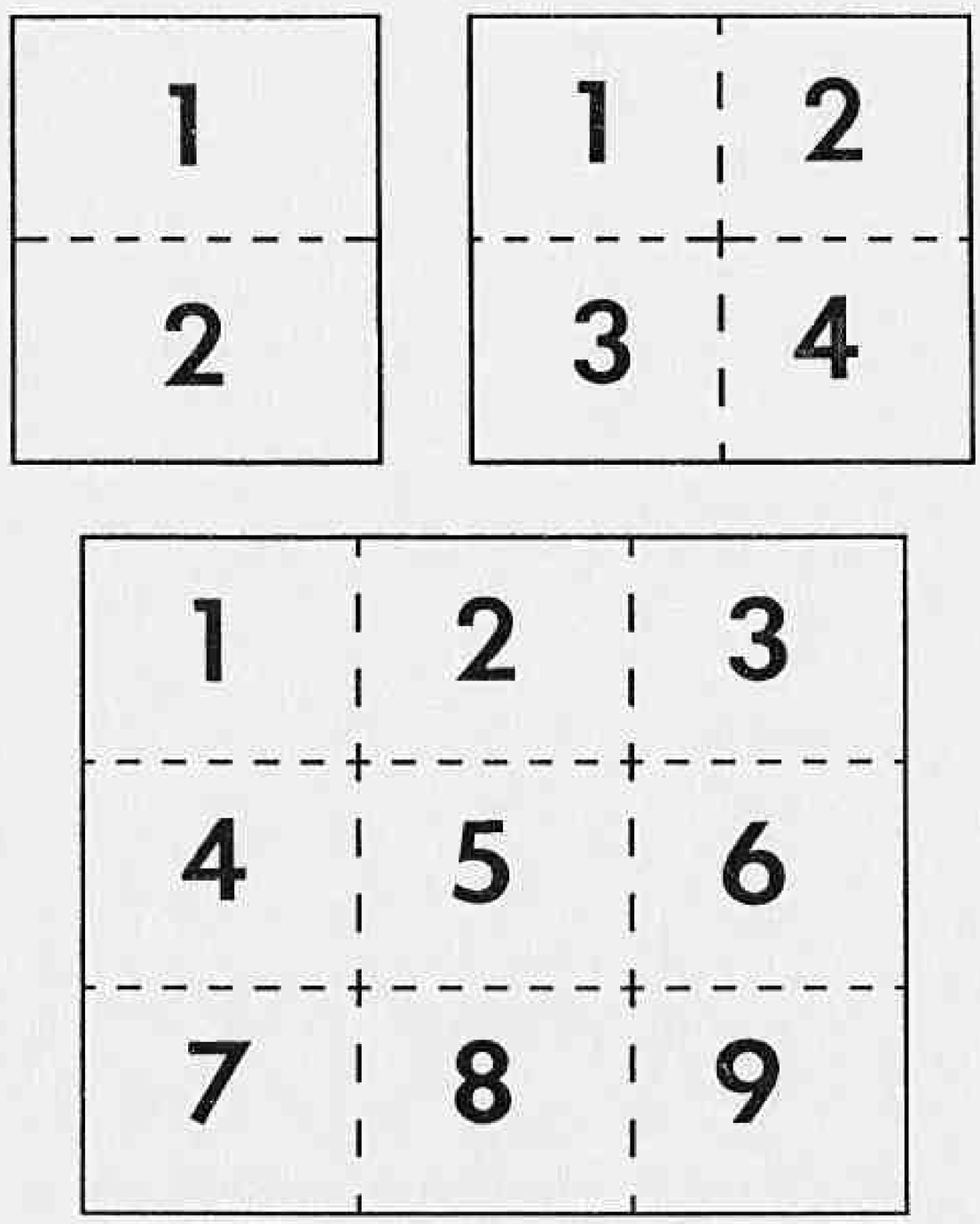
10268

1027

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER, LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.



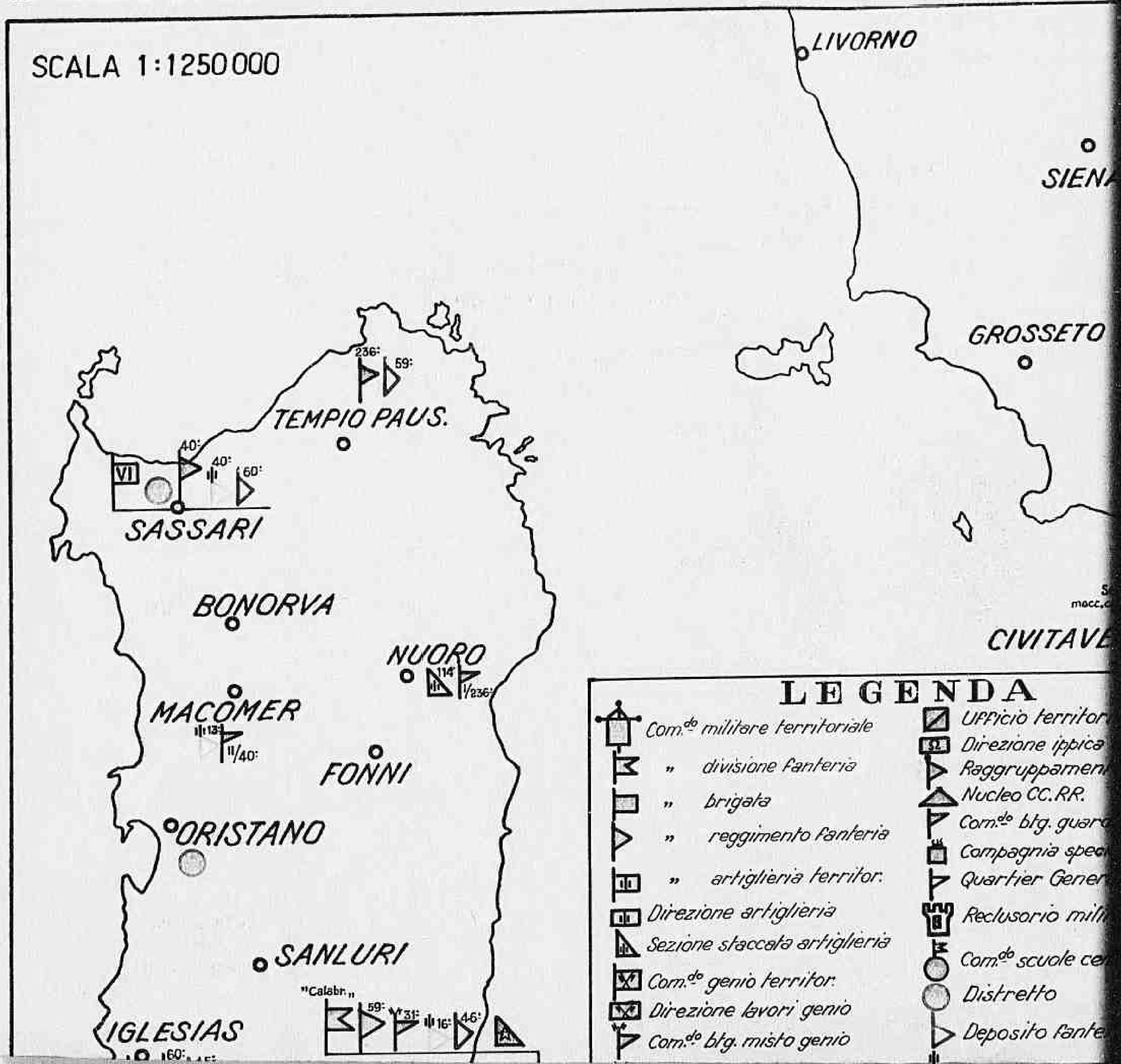
1028

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE
UFFICIO

DISLOCAZIONE DEGLI ENTI DIPENDENTI A

SCALA 1:1250000



1029

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

UFFICIO O.A.O.M.

IPENDENTI A TUTTI GLI EFFETTI ALLA DAT

1030

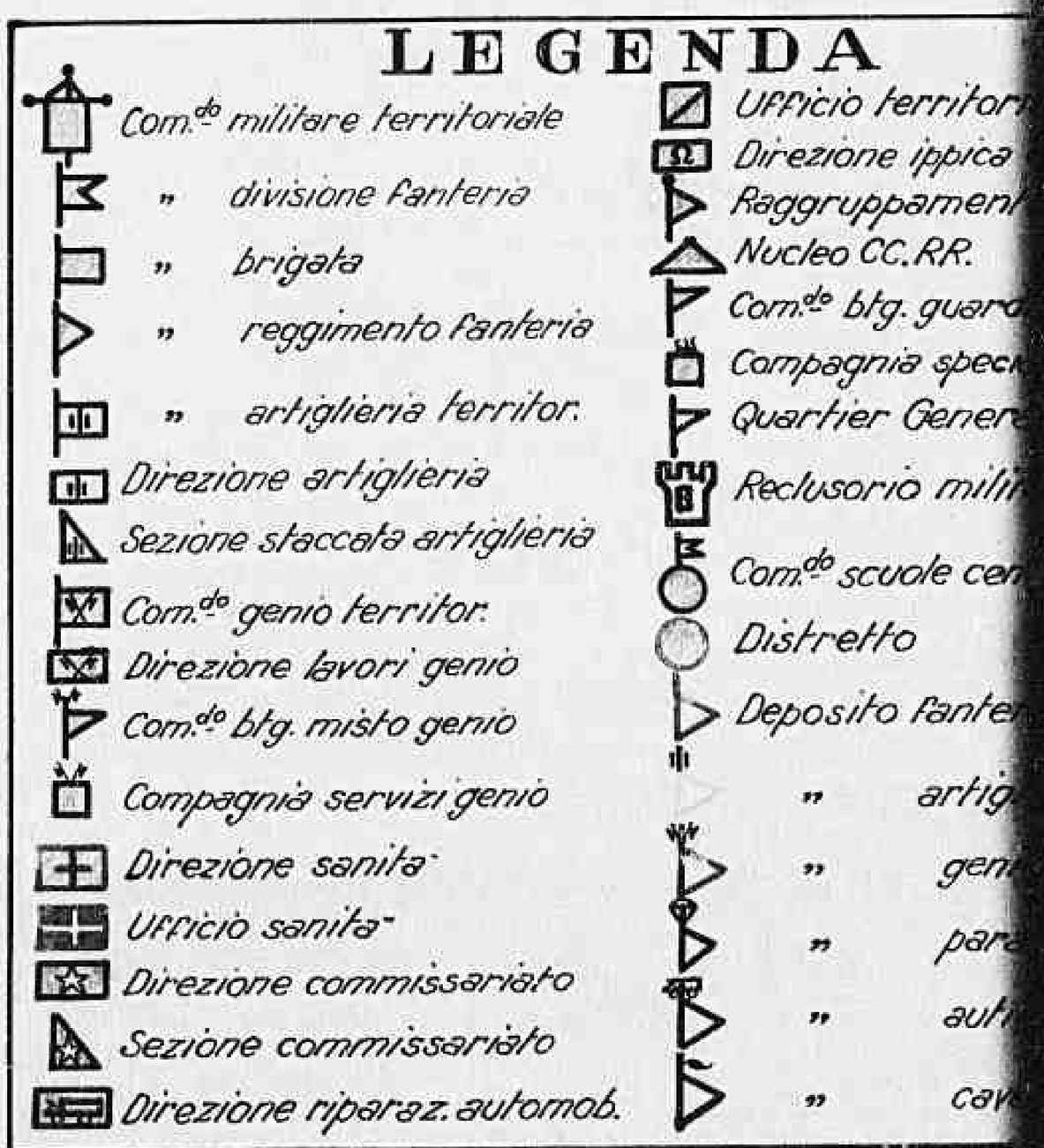
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ORIALE DI ROMA
M.

TTI GLI EFFETTI ALLA DATA 1 - 3 - 1946

1031

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030



1032

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1035

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

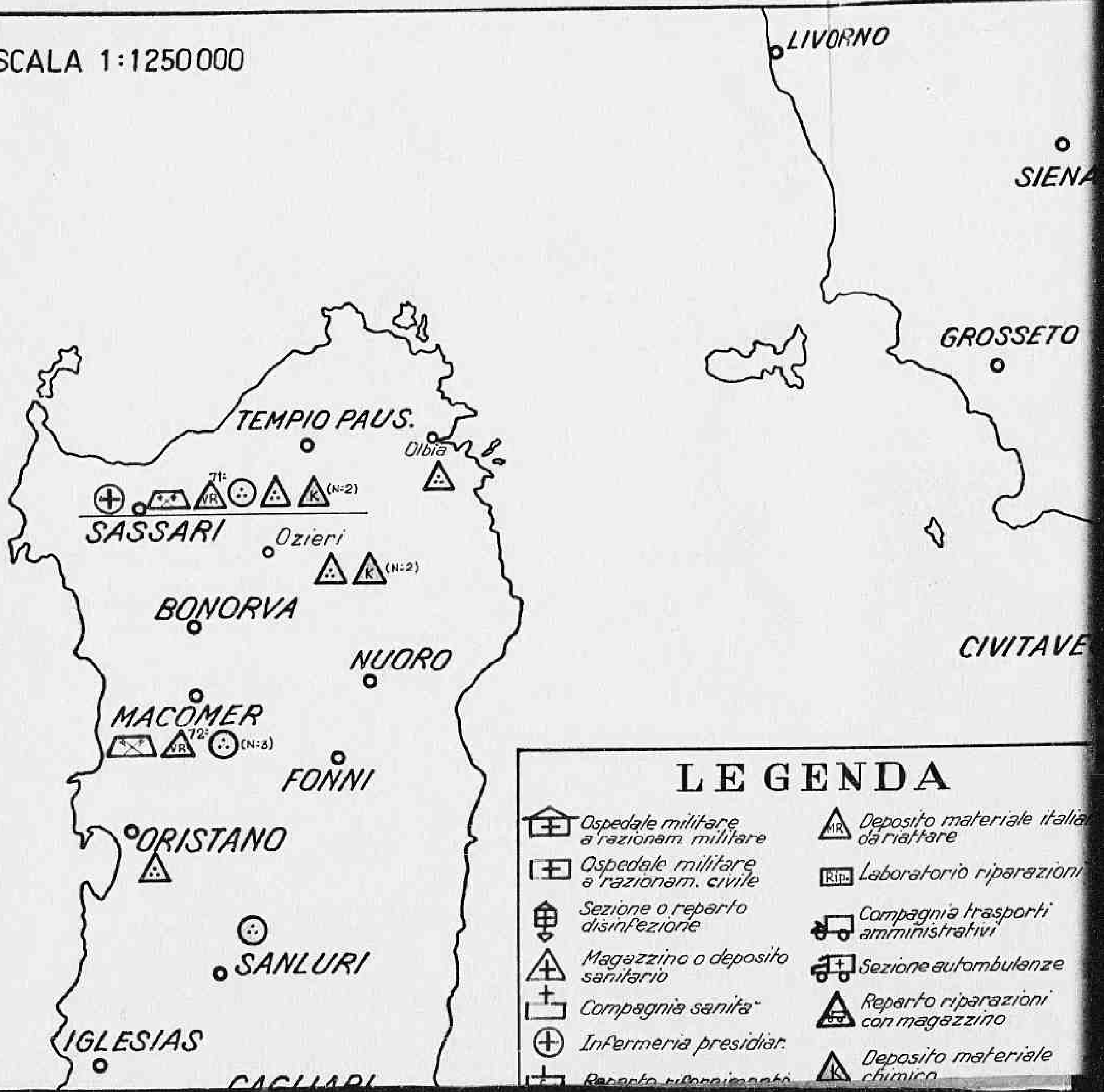
T 0 3 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE T
UFFICIO

DISLOCAZIONE DEGLI ENTI DEI SERVIZI DI

SCALA 1:1250000

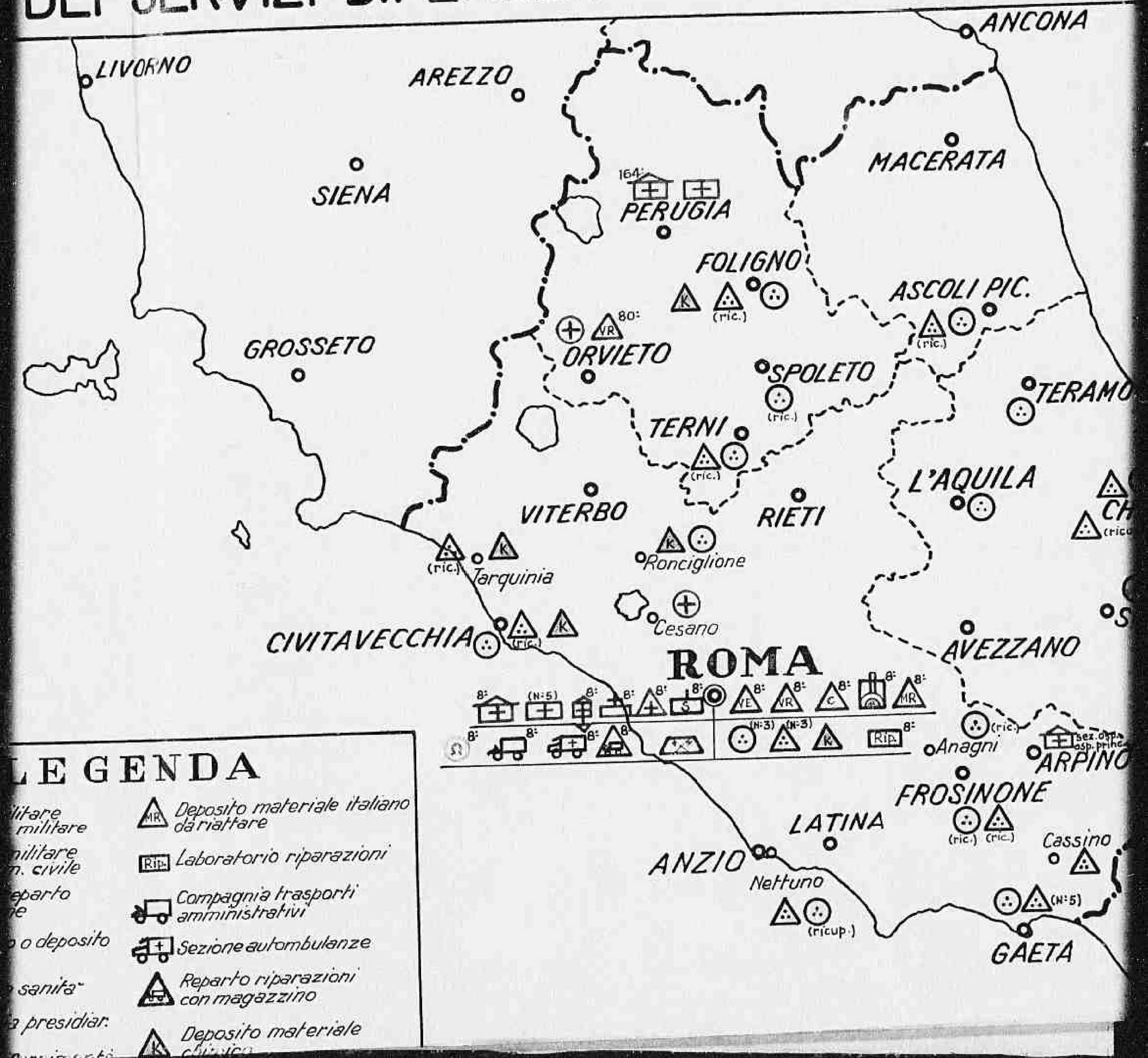


1035

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA
UFFICIO SERVIZI

DEI SERVIZI DIPENDENTI A TUTTI GLI EFFE



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ORIALE DI ROMA

I

IDENTI A TUTTI GLI EFFETTI AL 1-3-1946

1937

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1038

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

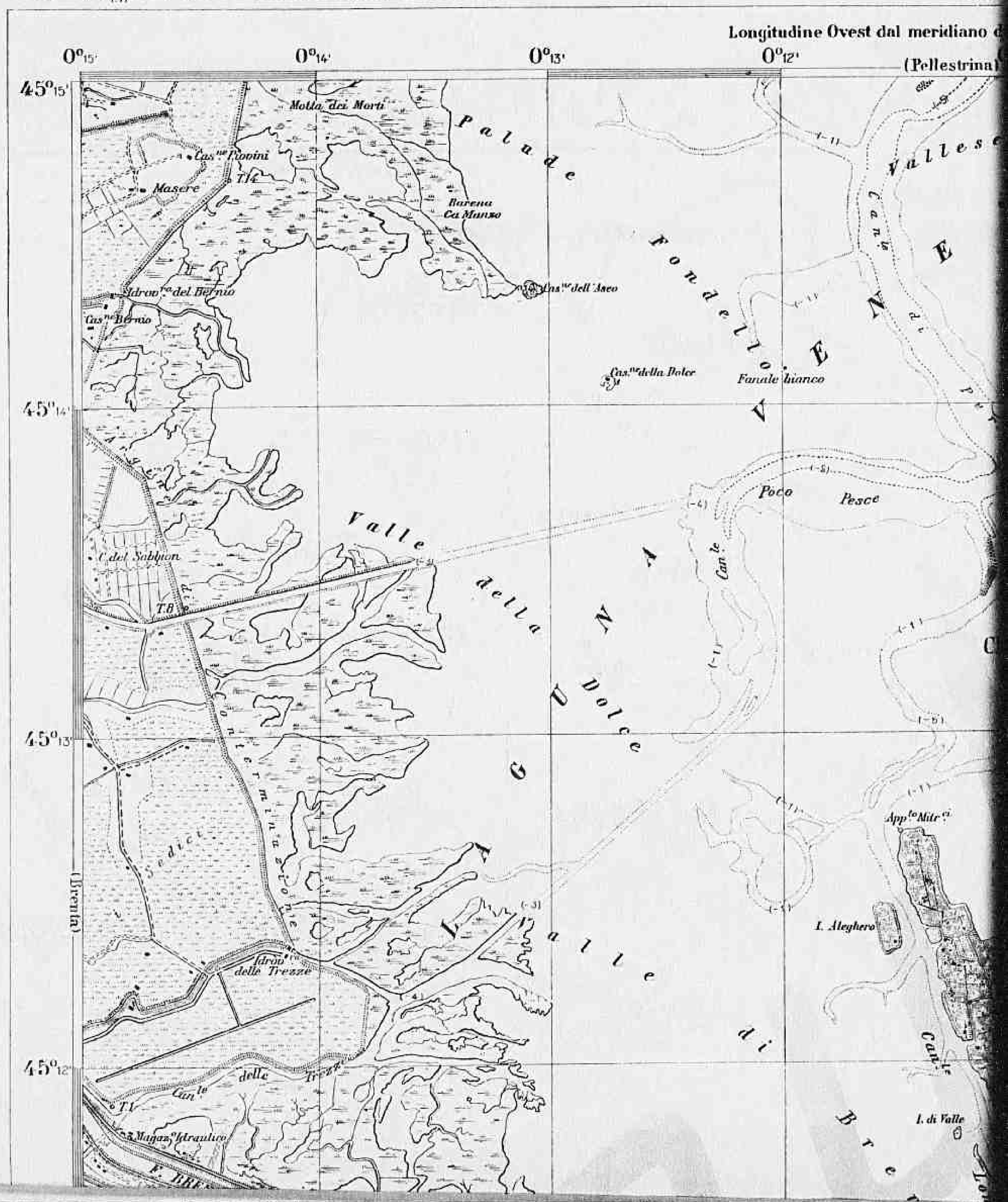
1039

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

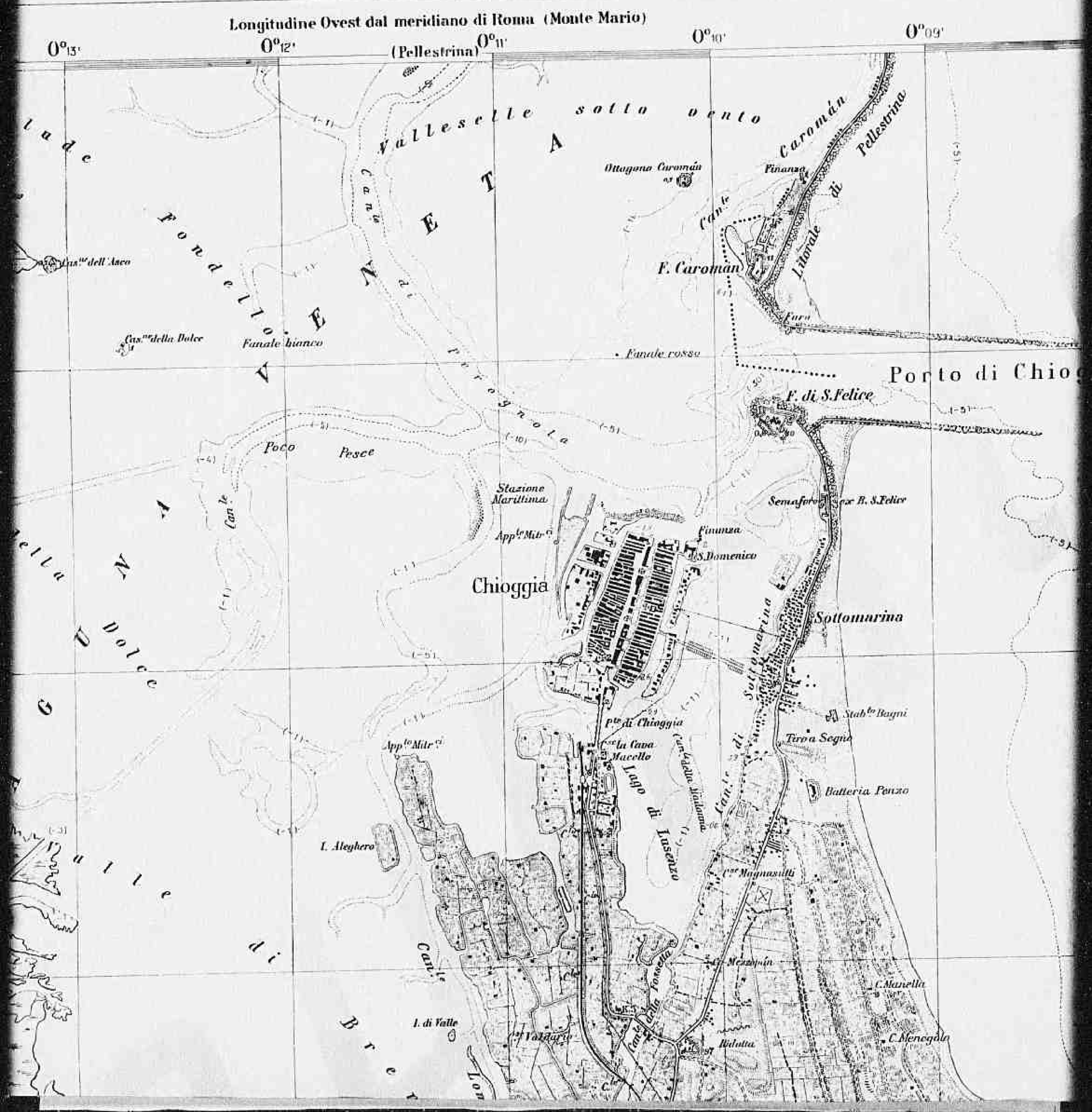
RISERVAT. (NE È VIETATA LA D.

F. 65 della Carta d'Italia



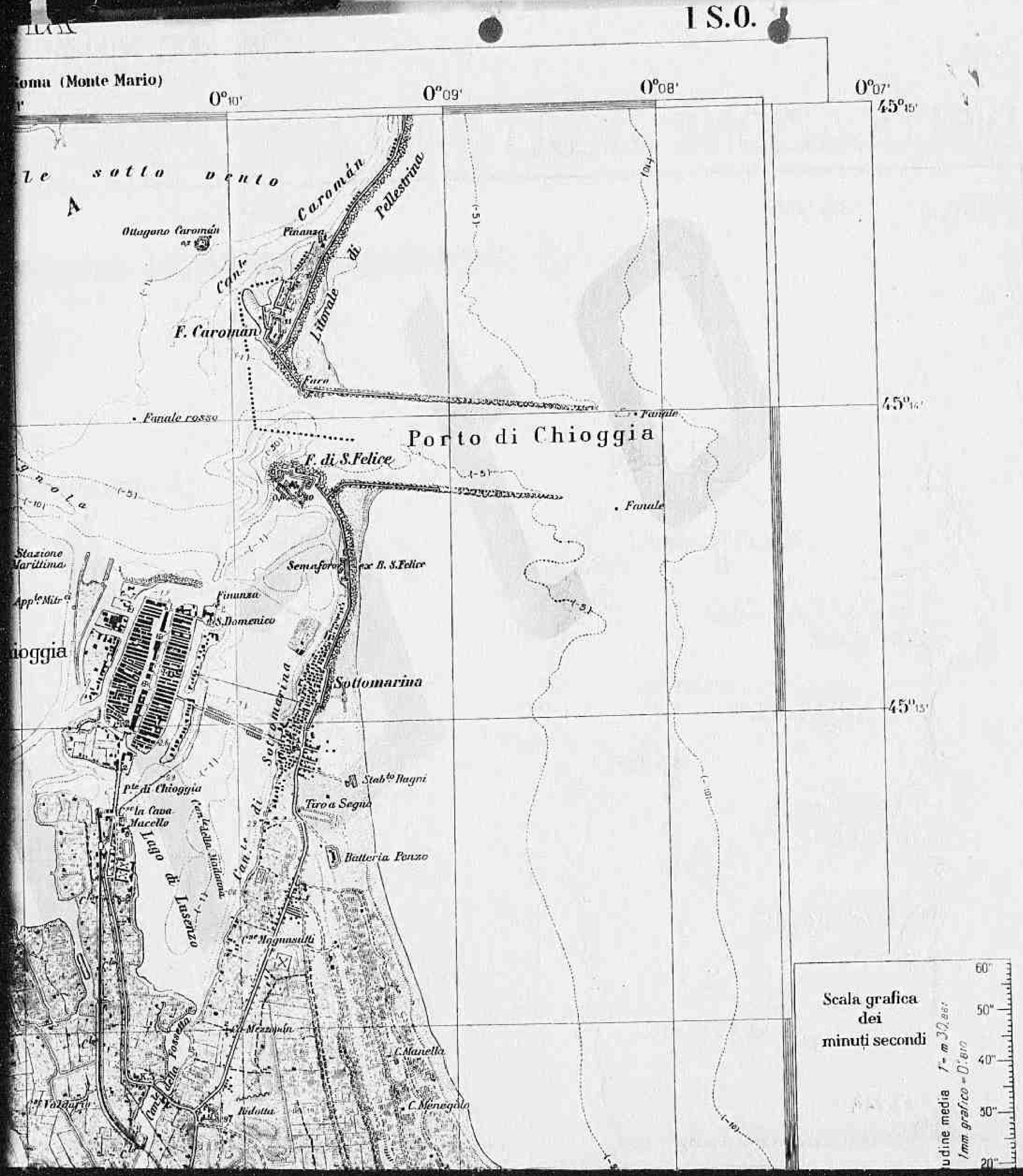
1041

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020



T 0 4 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

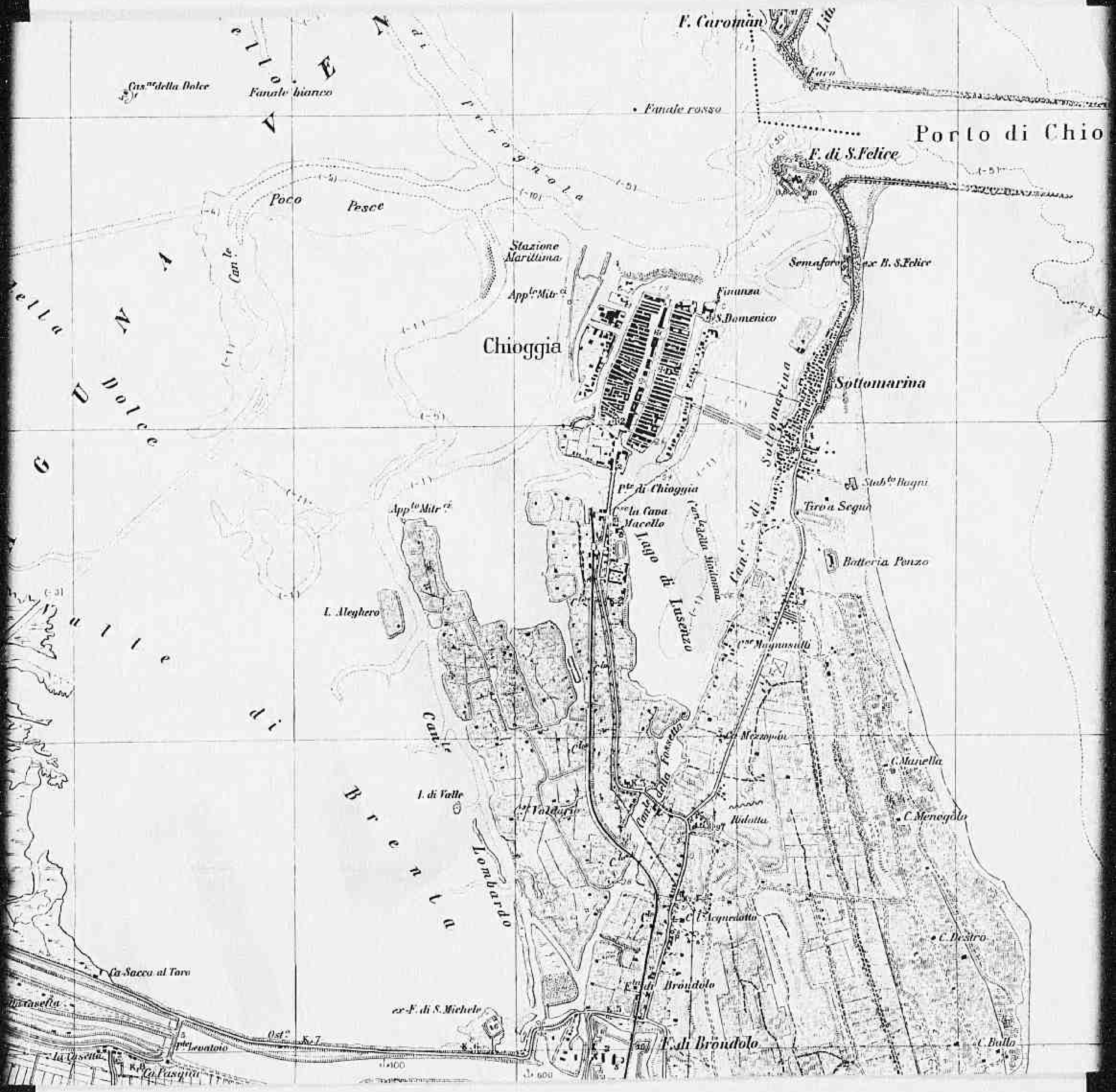


1043

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

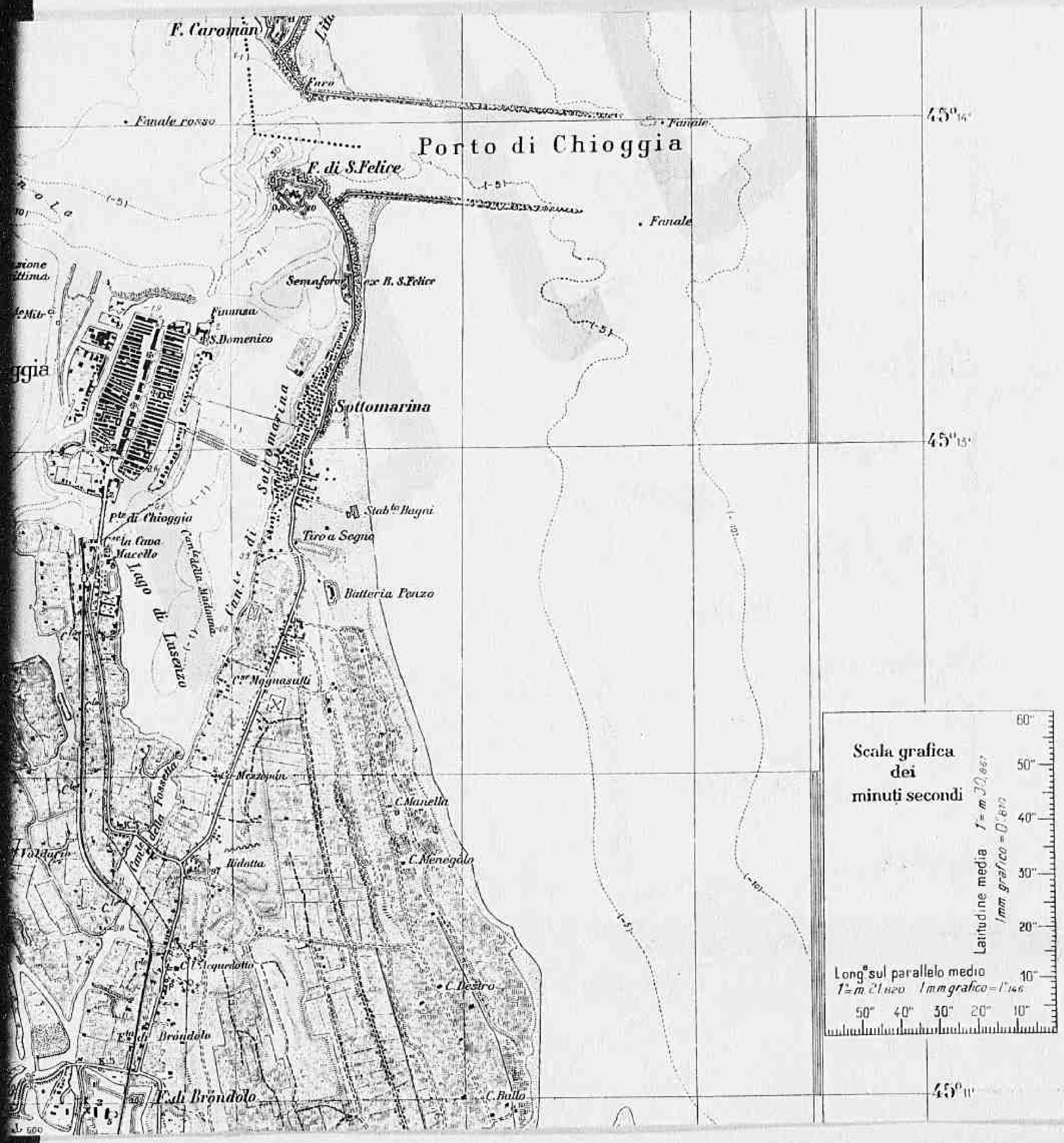
1044

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020



1045

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020



SUBJECT:- Fortnightly Progress Report No. 7

8, BRITISH LIAISON UNIT G(2)
ROME 1
H.Q. M.T.O.A. 8/G/17 2

20th. March 46

Herewith report No. 7 as at 15th. March 1946

I GENERAL

(a) The illness, during the last ten days, of Major Peak Gill, has of necessity rather curtailed the activities of the B.L.U. and the arrival of a D.A.A. & Q.M.G., in the person of Major Downing, is most opportune and has greatly simplified the situation.

Liaison with the Territorial Command continues to be satisfactory.

The vetting, by this H.Q. of all requests originating from R.A.A.C. for repair and maintenance work, required to be carried out by the Genio Militare of Rome, is working out quite satisfactorily. There has been a marked reduction in the number of requests and in the extent of the work called for.

(b) The Commander of the C.I. Calabria Division has been requested to report on the possibilities of organising a C.A.R. capable of handling 1500 recruits at one time, on the island of Sardinia. The suggested locality is the Serrasecca Barracks at Sassari.

An officer from S.M.L.U. will be visiting Sardinia in the near future.

The Call-up has started satisfactorily in the Rome Territorial Command and some 500 recruits have reached the C.A.R. at Orvieto, to date.

In spite of the large quantity of Anti-Conscription prepaganda, which has been in circulation for some time in Italy, morale among the recruits seems quite high. However, many cases of malnutrition have already come to light and quite a large number of young men have been turned down, owing to their not conforming to the physical standard required. The majority of these cases are under weight.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

I GENERAL

(a) The illness, during the last ten days, of Major Peak Gil, has of necessity rather curtailed the activities of the S.I.U. and the arrival of a B.A.A. & [illegible].G., in the person of Major Downing, is most opportune and has greatly simplified the situation.

Liaison with the Territorial Command continues to be satisfactory.

The vetting, by this H.Q. of all requests originating from B.A.A.C. for repair and maintenance work, required to be carried out by the Genio Militare of Rome, is working out quite satisfactorily. There has been a marked reduction in the number of requests and in the extent of the work called for.

(b) The Commander of the S.I. Calabria Division has been requested to report on the possibilities of organising a C.A.A. capable of handling 1500 recruits at one time, on the island of Sardinia. The suggested locality is the Serrusecca Barracks at Sassari.

An officer from S.I.U. will be visiting Sardinia in the near future.

The Call-up has started satisfactorily in the Rome Territorial Command and some 500 recruits have reached the C.A.A. at Orvieto, to date.

In spite of the large quantity of Anti-Conscription propaganda, which has been in circulation for some time in Italy, morale among the recruits seems quite high. However, many cases of malnutrition have already come to light and quite a large number of young men have been turned down, owing to their not conforming to the physical standard required. The majority of these cases are under weight.

5

II

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army less CCRR

No changes since last report. Still considerable numbers of the 8th. Inf. Reg. are employed on Public Security Detachments during the Election period.

(b) CCRR No change since last report

MMIA - 'G'
FILE: E/37/8
DATE: R/21/3

.....2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

TRAINING

(a) Army less CCRR

Training in the 8th. INF.Regt. is practically at a standstill, as a result of the large numbers, at present employed on Public Security work, during the Elections.

(b) CCRR N.I.R.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities viz a viz other countries.

Extract from report by COL. Massia, Chief of Intelligence, Rome Territorial Command.

"Concerning Austria, the atmosphere has cleared up after the favourable English declaration on the subject of "Alto Adige" and after the reconfirming by Prime Minister De Gasperi, of the absurdity of Austrian Claims."(end of extract)

Relations with France are still not good and alarm still exists in the minds of many Italians, as a result of territorial claims made by France some time ago.

Although these claims have not been discussed either in the French or Italian press for some time, they have not been forgotten by a large portion of the populace.

(b) Frontier Activities

A number of unconfirmed reports have been received in Rome, of a traffic in arms and ammunition on the Adriatic Coast. Arms and ammunition are presumed to be coming from the Balkans.

(c) Relations between troops and populace

In the Rome Territorial Command, relations between the troops and populace, remain on the whole cordial and between the populace and the CCRR quite good.

A report received from CCRR Legion Commander at Cagliari in Sardinia, states that elections on the island, are continuing satisfactorily and have so far been held in 16 communes of the province of Cagliari, in 8 communes of the province of Sassari and in 12 of the province of Nuoro. All without incident.

Results, so far, show a small majority to the Christian Democrat Party.

Within the Rome Territorial Command, elections

540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785056

(a) Activities viz e viz other countries.

Extract from report by COL. Massia, Chief of Intelligence, Rome Territorial Command.

"Concerning Austria, the atmosphere has cleared up after the favourable English declaration on the subject of "Alto Adige" and after the reconfirming by Prime Minister De Gasperi, of the absurdity of Austrian Claims."(end of extract)

Relations with France are still not good and alarm still exists in the minds of many Italians, as a result of territorial claims made by France some time ago.

Although these claims have not been discussed either in the French or Italian press for some time, they have not been forgotten by a large portion of the populace.

(b) Frontier Activities

A number of unconfirmed reports have been received in Rome, of a traffic in arms and ammunition on the Adriatic Coast. Arms and ammunition are presumed to be coming from the Balkans.

(c) Relations between troops and populace

In the Rome Territorial Command, relations between the troops and populace, remain on the whole cordial and between the populace and the CCRR quite good.

A report received from CCRR Legion Commander at Cagliari in Sardinia, states that elections on the island, are continuing satisfactorily and have so far been held in 16 communes of the province of Cagliari, in 8 communes of the province of Sassari and in 12 of the province of Nuoro. All without incident.

Results, so far, show a small majority to the Christian Democrat Party.

Within the Rome Territorial Command, elections have been held in 436 communes, without incidents of any importance.

A slight advantage has been gained by the Demochristian Party here also, with 165 Communes against Socialist and Communist, combined gains, of 120 Communes.

A very lively interest indeed is being shown, both in Italy and Sardinia, in the dispute over Trieste, and great importance is attached to the Work of the Allied Boundary Mission, at present in Trieste.

(d) Politics among troops N.T.R.

540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

(e) Subersive Elements

Extract from report by Col. Massia, Chief of Intelligence, Rome Territorial Command.

"Thousands of copies of Stalin's reply to Churchill's speech, made recently at Fulton, U.S.A., have been circulated by the Italian Communist Party, in an endeavour to give a one side picture of the situation, at present existing between Great Britain and Russia.

(f) Public Security N.T.R.

(g) Economics: Recent rain has improved the Electrical Power situation in the Rome District.

Reports from several parts of Italy, promise a good harvest this year. Partdcularly in Central Italy, in the Puglie Region and in Sardinia.

III A.POINTS Nil.

IV Q.POINTS Nil

Major.
G II
8, BLU

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

6/37/8

SUBJECT : Fortnightly Progress Report No. 6 2662

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT
ROME

G.

HQ, MMIA, ROME

8/G/17

6th March 46

Herewith Report No. 6 as at 1st. March 1945

1. GENERAL

This H.Q. is in course of settling down in its new offices located at the Rome Territorial Command, 32 Via Po.

This move should result in a much closer liaison with the Territorial H.Q. than has been possible previously.

The arrival of two British O.R. has slightly reduced the staff problem. The unit, however, is still denied the services of it's DAA & QMG, who is attached to 7 BLU, Florence.

11 EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army less CCRR

In view of the proximity of the forthcoming local elections in Italy, Prefects of many Provinces have already called for detachments of troops to be placed at their disposal, during the election period. The main reason for this demand, is the acute shortage of CCRR and police for Public Security Work. These demands are made direct to General Soldarelli at the Territorial Command and only he can authorize the detachment of troops for this purpose.

Numbers called for up to and including the 7th. March are given below.

Unit	Number of troops involved	Prefect at whose disposal troops have been placed	Notes
1 Bn 8th INf Reg	80	Lat ina	
1 Bn 8th Inf Reg	250	Macerata	
C.A.R. Orvieto	60	Terni	until call up only
3 Bn 8th Inf Reg	60	Teramo	
" " " " "	100	Pescara	

536

(b) CCRR

No change since last report. Still far too many employed on Extraneous Duties other than proper Police Functions. This whole

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

located at the Rome Territorial Command, 32 Via Po.

This move should result in a much closer liaison with the Territorial H.Q. than has been possible previously.

The arrival of two British O.R. has slightly reduced the staff problem. The unit, however, is still denied the services of it's DAA & QMG, who is attached to 7 BLU, Florence.

11 EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army less CCRR

In view of the proximity of the forthcoming local elections in Italy, Prefects of many Provinces have already called for detachments of troops to be placed at their disposal, during the election period. The main reason for this demand, is the acute shortage of CCRR and police for Public Security Work. These demands are made direct to General Soldarelli at the Territorial Command and only he can authorize the detachment of troops for this purpose.

Numbers called for up to and including the 7th. March are given below.

Unit	Number of troops involved	Prefect at whose disposal troops have been placed	Notes
1 Bn 8th INf Reg	80	Lat ina	
1 Bn 8th Inf Reg	250	Macerata	
C.A.R. Orvieto	60	Terni	until call up only
3 Bn 8th Inf Reg	60	Teramo	
" " " " "	100	Pescara	

536

(b) CCRR

No change since last report. Still far too many employed on Extraneous Duties other than proper Police Functions. This whole matter is being investigated by the CCRR, Liaison Section.

MMIA - 'G'
FILE: C/37/8
DATE: 8/8/3

TRAINING

(a) Army less CCRR.

As a result of the large number of extraneous duties being carried out by the 8th. Inf. Reg., including those shown in the paragraph on Employment of Troops, training within the Regiment, at the present moment, is at a very low ebb.

550 men alone are so far committed in aid to Civil Power detachments.

Situation at the C.A.R. is satisfactory and the preparation of training set ups, equipment and programmes is well advanced.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Internal Security Division - Calabria are running courses for Driver Mechanics, turners, welders , electricians.

(b) CCRR

No change since last report.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities viz a viz other countries

Extract from report by Col.Massia, "Intelligence", Rome Territorial Command.
"The news that Tito's forces on the Yugoslavian frontier have recently been reinforced, has caused a great deal of alarm in the hearts of the Italian public, who feel very strongly indeed against the Yugoslavian's claim of Trieste.
Relations with Austria are rather strained at the moment as the result of this countries claims relating to "Alto Adige".
A number of Italians who have been resident in Switzerland for many years, have recently been expelled from the country for no apparent reason.
Resentment is felt against France, especially over her claim of Venttimiglia". end of extract.

(b) Frontier Activities N.T.R.

(c) Relations between troops and populace

No change since last months report

(d) Politics current among troops N.T.R.

(e) Subersive elements N.T.R.

111 A Points

Domestic:- 6982097 Fus. Bustins C; Batman Driver, is due for release during the next few days, being A/S Group 27.
O2E have posted 1 Learner Clerk, A/S Group 65 and 1 Motor Cyclist, A/S Group 36. They reported for duty on 27th Feb.
Deficiences in O.R's against the W.E.- 1 Cpl. Clerk

53.

Italian
Discipline:-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Command.

"The news that Tito's forces on the Yugoslavian frontier have recently been reinforced, has caused a great deal of alarm in the hearts of the Italian public, who feel very strongly indeed against the Yugoslavian's claim of Trieste.

Relations with Austria are rather strained at the moment as the result of this countries claims relating to "Alto Adige".

A number of Italiens who have been resident in Switzerland for many years, have recently been expelled from the country for no apparent reason.

Resentment is felt against France, especially over her claim of Venttimiglia". end of extract.

(b) Frontier Activities N.T.R.

(c) Relations between troops and populace

No change since last months report

(d) Politics current among troops N.T.R.

(e) Subersive elements N.T.R.

111 A Points

Domestic:- 6982097 Fus. Bustins C; Batman Driver, is due for release during the next few days, being A/S Group 27.

O2E have posted 1 Learner Clerk, A/S Group 65 and 1 Motor Cyclist, A/S Group 36. They reported for duty on 27th Feb.

Deficiences in O.R's against the W.E.- 1 Cpl. Clerk

Italian

Discipline:-

Discipline within the Territorial Command remains fairly satisfactory and very few serious breaches of discipline have been reported during the month.

One case of a Sergt. in the 8th Inf. Reg; making a public speech of a communistic nature at Viterbo was reported. The Sergt. in question was severely punished.

Morale

Morale remains surprisingly high, bearing in mind, the low rates of pay; high cost of living etc.

The increase from 5 lire to 15 lire per day of the of the troops subsistence allowance has definitely had a very good effect on morale.

1V Q Points Nil.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

STAFF LIST 8, BRITISH
LIAISON UNIT, ROME

G.S.O. 11	Major J.G. Feak	The Buffs
D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major R. Downing	Kings
G.S.O. 11 CCRR	Major W.A. Lacey	Gen. List

J.G. Feak Major
G 11
1/3/46

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

1056

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

No. 8 B L U ('B' TYPE)

535

Authorised W.E.		O.R. & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP	OR Held surplus
Clerks GD R.A.S.C.	1 Cpl	14922875 Gnr. Gumbley E.	65	
	1 Pte	3853582 Fus. Makin H.	36	Nil
Batman Driver	1 Pte	6982097 Fus. Bustins C.	27	
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte	Nil		
Civilians				
Batman/Dvr	1	Nil		
Cooks	2	Nil		
Mess Orderly	1	Nil		
General Dutyman	1	Nil		

DATE 1st. M

1057

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

No. 8 B L U ('B' TYPE)

535

1

	O.R. & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP	OR Held surplus to W.E	A/S GP.	Civilians held surplus to W.E.
Cpl	14922875 Gnr. Gumbley E.	65			
Pte	3853582 Fus. Makin H.	36	Nil		Nil
Pte	6982097 Fus. Bustins C.	27			
Pte	Nil				
	Nil				
	Nil				
	Nil				
	Nil				

DATE 1st. March 1946

Amendments t Italian Location Statemen. 8 Terr. Command.

Changes of Location.

816. Reparto italiano ausiliario P.M. from Cecchignola to Cappanelle.

Disbandments.

8th Deposito centrale materiale sanitario - Magliana.

122 Ambulanza odontoiatrica - Roma.

New Formations.

80° magazzino secondario viveri, foraggi e combustibile - - Orvieto.

Campo climatico sanatoriale di Anzio.

1/3/46

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

1058

1059

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Appendix "D" to 7 BLU/60 letter
dated 4 Jan 46

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
NO VEHICLES ON CHARGE TO THIS UNIT						

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and found correct.

Signed J.H. Frank Major G 11
8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

7th. March 1946

RECEIVED 21 FEB 1946

SUBJECT : Fortnightly Progress Report No.5.

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

ROME

HQ, MMIA, ROME

8/G/17

20 Feb 46

Herewith Report No.5 as at 15 Feb 46.

I GENERAL

Liaison with the Terr Command is continuing satisfactorily, although the lack of a DAA & QMG is being very much felt. The BLU now consists of Major J.G.FEAK G II and Major LACEY SO II Liaison CCRR and is completely deficient of ORs Staff.

Gen SOLDARELLI, Rome Terr Commander wants the BLU to move into his HQ in Via PO, where he has made available the necessary offices etc. It is proposed to move at the end of the month.

During a recent visit to the CAR ORVIETO, Brig M.W.HOPE BGS, expressed himself as being satisfied with the progress being made. All essential repair work at the centre should be completed by the end of the month.

II EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army Less CCRR : No changes reported during the last 14 days.

(b) CCRR. Extraneous Duties.

(i) Outside Regna Coeli Prison - 23 men.
(ii) Military Prison of Forte Boccla - 1 Office and 45 Men.
(iii) E"42 Guarding UNRRA warehouses and escorts of trucks - 1 officer and 50 men.

All the above are provided by the Rome Legion mobile Battalion, who have about 17% on leave of various kinds including 3% in hospital.

TRAINING

(a) Army Less CCRR :

8 Inf Regt are being called up to provide an excessive number of guards, escorts for personnel, rail and transport, often for long periods. This is definitely interfering with training, as quite large numbers of men are involved.

An investigation is being made, with a view to cutting down these guards etc and in some cases handing them over to CCRR and the police. Practically all instructors for the CAR have now completed their courses.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

although the lack of a DAA & QMG is being very much felt. The BLU now consists of Major J.G.FEAK G II and Major LACEY SO II Liaison CCRR and is completely deficient of ORs Staff.

Gen SOLDARELLI, Rome Terr Commander wants the BLU to move into his HQ in Via PO, where he has made available the necessary offices etc. It is proposed to move at the end of the month.

During a recent visit to the CAR ORVIETO, Brig M.W.HOPE BGS, expressed himself as being satisfied with the progress being made. All essential repair work at the centre should be completed by the end of the month.

II EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army Less CCRR : No changes reported during the last 14 days.

(b) CCRR. Extraneous Duties.

(i) Outside Regna Coeli Prison - 23 men.
(ii) Military Prison of Forte Boccla - 1 Office and 45 Men.
(iii) E"42 Guarding UNRRA warehouses and escorts of trucks - 1 officer and 50 men.

All the above are provided by the Rome Legion mobile Battalion, who have about 17% on leave of various kinds including 3% in hospital.

532

TRAINING

(a) Army Less CCRR :

8 Inf Regt are being called up to provide an excessive number of guards, escorts for personnel, rail and transport, often for long periods. This is definitely interfering with training, as quite large numbers of men are involved.

An investigation is being made, with a view to cutting down these guards etc and in some cases handing them over to CCRR and the police. Practically all instructors for the CAR have now completed their courses.

(b) CCRR. Rome Battalion :

Instruction not proceeding satisfactorily. Motorised and motorcycle Companies have their men continually employed on various duties.

Motor Cycle Coys need vehicles to retain what they were taught at the trg school.

.....2/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Instruction of Tank Coy very slow. Instructor absent all January.

At CESANO -	70 men finished m/c course 23 " " m/car course.	
At present at CESANO School -	1 NCO 12 men	4 weeks m/c course.
	1 Offr 3 NCOs	40 days Armoured Car Course.
At CIVITAVECCHIA -	1 NCO 3 men	8 weeks MT course.
At CECCHIGNOLA -	1 Offr 2 men	8 weeks wireless course.

LAZIO Battalion - Trg unsatisfactory, men seldom present as they are used as reinforcements for other units.

Courses :	CECCHIGNOLA	1 Offr 2 NCOs 4 men	Wireless course.
	CIVITAVECCHIA	1 Offr 5 men	MT Course
	CESANO	1 NCO	Armoured Car Course.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities viz a viz other countries.

Extract from a report by Col MASSIA, "Intelligence" Rome Terr Command: "It is considered advisable to stress the presence of numerous Slav and Albanian elements in ROME, which are headed by OZNA and carry out espionage activities and open communistic propaganda in collaboration with communistic elements of the ITALIAN Communist Party.

Slavs and Albanians have reached this country in numbers not closely known and have spread out all over ITALY and are particularly in the cities of ROME, BARI, NAPLES, ANCONA, BOLOGNA, GENOA, MILAN, UDINE and PALERMO, evidently in accordance with a pre-arranged plan, probably in view of the ITALIAN political elections.

It is easily deduced that the activities of these elements are guided by the international communist organization, connected with MOSCOW by TITO", end of extract.

(b) Frontier activities N.I.R.

(c) Relations between Cps and populace.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

At CECCHIGNOLA - 1 Offr) 2 men) 8 weeks wireless course.

LAZIO Battalion - Trg unsatisfactory, men seldom present as they are used as reinforcements for other units.

Courses :	CECCHIGNOLA	1 Offr) 3 NCOs) 4 men)	Wireless course.
	CIVITAVECCHIA	1 Offr) 5 men)	MT Course
	CESANO	1 NCO	Armoured Car Course.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities viz a viz other countries.

Extract from a report by Col MASSIA, "Intelligence" Rome Terr Command: "It is considered advisable to stress the presence of numerous Slav and Albanian elements in ROME, which are headed by OZNA and carry out espionage activities and open communistic propaganda in collaboration with communistic elements of the ITALIAN Communist Party.

Slavs and Albanians have reached this country in numbers not closely known and have spread out all over ITALY and are particularly in the cities of ROME, BARI, NAPLES, ANCONA, BOLOGNA, GENOA, MILAN, UDINE and PALERMO, evidently in accordance with a pre-arranged plan, probably in view of the ITALIAN political elections.

It is easily deduced that the activities of these elements are guided by the international communist organization, connected with MOSCOW by TITO", end of extract.

(b) Frontier activities N.I.R.

(c) Relations between tps and populace.

Little change to report. Relations between tps and populace in ROME remain on the whole cordial.

Relations between populace and CCRR remain quite good. The populace sees in them the only safeguard of public order.

Relations between populace and police are not at all good, and a great mistrust of the police seems to exist.

Ex-partisans, are despised by most of the population who hear only too often of acts of brigandry etc being carried out by ex-partisans. A dim view is taken of the admittance of a considerable number of ex-partisans into the police.

.....3/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

(d) Politics current among troops. N.T.R.

(e) Subversive elements.

A considerable amount of Communist propaganda is circulating in ROME at the present moment, headed by a weekly paper printed in ROME, entitled L'Internazionale.

(f) Public Security. N.T.R.

(g) Economics. N.T.R.

(h) Other 'I' Points. N.T.R.

III A Points NIL

IV Q Points NIL

J. J. Frank Major
Major
G II
8 BLU

530

523

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

1065

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SUBJECT: Reports and Returns.

RECEIVED 7 FEB 1946

8 British Liaison Unit,
(ROME)
8/G/16
6 Feb 46

TO : HQ M.M.I.A. - ROME

1. Attached in (quadruplicate) are the following:

Progress Report as at 1st Feb 1946.
Staff List 8 B.L.U.
Return of British M.T.
ORs and Civilian Return.

2. No amendments to Italian Location Statement and Italian Staff Lists for January.

G II
8 B.L.U.

GJF/jw

528

FILE: G/37/8
DATE: 8/7/2.

SUBJECT : Fortnightly Progress Report No.4.

8 British Liaison Unit
RGBE
8/G/17

6 Feb 46

HQ MMIA, RGBE

I GENERAL

(a) Domestic. No change in the situation since last report.

Acute shortage of staff is being seriously felt and liaison side of the BLU is suffering as a result.

(b) Relations with 8 Terr HQ continue to be satisfactory.

Gen SOLDARELLI has great confidence in the scheme for the new ITALIAN Army, and is giving it his whole-hearted support.

The morale generally of the Terr HQ is satisfactory and continues to improve within the Terr Command. The General, however, is still very office-bound, as a result of the extraordinary amount of paper work which daily flows into his office and with which only he seems capable of dealing. There is nowhere near enough decentralization of responsibility in the HQ.

Col BUONERBA, Assistant Chief of Staff, does seem to get out and about a fair amount, visiting and inspecting Units within the Command.

High priority has been given to the organizing and equipping of the CAR and both Gen SOLDARELLI and G II 8 BLU have paid visits to the Centre during the last ten days. Satisfactory progress is being made and all work will be completed in time for the first call up.

II G ORGANIZATION

(a) Domestic. NIR

(b) ITALIAN. Some progress has undoubtedly been made in this direction and heads of departments are now taking more responsibility and the time lag in making decisions is correspondingly less.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

527

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(a) Domestic. No change in the situation since last report.

Acute shortage of staff is being seriously felt and liaison side of the BLU is suffering as a result.

(b) Relations with 8 Terr HQ continue to be satisfactory.

Gen SOLDANELLI has great confidence in the scheme for the new ITALIAN Army, and is giving it his whole-hearted support.

The morale generally of the Terr HQ is satisfactory and continues to improve within the Terr Command. The General, however, is still very office-bound, as a result of the extraordinary amount of paper work which daily flows into his office and with which only he seems capable of dealing. There is nowhere near enough decentralization of responsibility in the HQ.

Col BUCNERRA, Assistant Chief of Staff, does seem to get out and about a fair amount, visiting and inspecting Units within the Command.

High priority has been given to the organizing and equipping of the CAR and both Gen SOLDANELLI and G II 8 BLU have paid visits to the Centre during the last ten days. Satisfactory progress is being made and all work will be completed in time for the first call up.

II G ORGANIZATION

527

(a) Domestic. NIL

(b) ITALIAN. Some progress has undoubtedly been made in this direction and heads of departments are now taking more responsibility and the time lag in making decisions is correspondingly less.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army - 8 Inf Regt

1st Bn in ROME is engaged on Guard and Escort duties. 50% of the Bn are available, daily, for normal training.

2nd Bn is doing normal trg, with the exception of 1 Coy engaged in Guard duties on ARAR Dump at PERUGIA.

3rd Bn less one Platoon on Guard duties at Caserma Macao, ROME, is doing normal training.

.....2/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Reg HQ 8 Inf Reg moving to Caserma Regina Margherita, ROME on 8 Feb 46.

Garibaldi Regt of Folgore Div, located PERUGIA and CITTA DI CASTELLO is at present moving to SICILY to carry out Police duties there.

(b) CCRR NIR

TRAINING

(a) Army less CCRR. Trg Ests.

(i) Arrangements at the CAR are going ahead satisfactorily and will be completed by 1st March.

(ii) Col CATTA, OC the CAR raised the following points:

1. May permanenet staff instructors at the CAR be provided with some sort of special distinguishing mark, such as an arm-band, or badge; — Action. My G/G/7 5 Feb Refers

2. May authority be given to form an extra Coy in the 3 Bn at the CAR, in order to deal with men who miss their first weeks of recruit trg through sickness, compassionate leave, etc. — Action My G/G/7 5 Feb Refers

Other Tos

Training of 8th Inf Regt continues satisfactorily. Daily Company drill and PT parades are doing much for discipline. MT has reached a good standard and most companies will be on the Rifle Ranges during February. Shortage of rifles is a great problem. The present short-carbines are in many cases long past the serviceable stage and are dangerous to fire.

(b) CCRR - NIR.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities viz a viz other countries - NIR

(b) Frontier Activity - NIR

(c) Relations between troops and populace. No change to report in this direction. No incidents between troops and populace, on any scale, have been reported during the month. Relations between CCRR and populace remain, on the whole, good.

(d) Politics current among troops. Little to report, general tendency is anti-communist. Prisoners of War from RUSSIA arriving in ROME in large numbers, provide their own anti-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

(i) Arrangements at the CAR are going ahead satisfactorily and will be completed by 1st March.

(ii) Col GATTA, CO the CAR raised the following points:

1. May permanent staff instructors at the CAR be provided with some sort of special distinguishing mark, such as an arm-band, or badge; — Action. Ly 8/G/7 5 Feb Refers

2. May authority be given to form an extra Coy in the 3 Bn at the CAR, in order to deal with men who miss their first weeks of recruit trg through sickness, compassionate leave, etc. — Action Ly 8/G/7 5 Feb Refers

Other Tps

Training of 8th Inf Regt continues satisfactorily. Daily Company drill and Pl parades are doing much for discipline. MT has reached a good standard and most companies will be on the Rifle Ranges during February. Shortage of rifles is a great problem. The present short-carbines are in many cases long past the serviceable stage and are dangerous to fire.

(b) CCRR - NIR.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities viz a viz other countries - NIR

(b) Frontier Activity - NIR

(c) Relations between troops and populace. No change to report in this direction. No incidents between troops and populace, on any scale, have been reported during the month. Relations between CCRR and populace remain, on the whole, good.

(d) Politics current among troops. Little to report, general tendency is anti-communist. Prisoners of War from RUSSIA arriving in ROME in large numbers, provide their own anti-communist propaganda.

(e) Subversive elements NIR

(f) Public Security. Appears to be reasonably satisfactory. Very little trouble on any scale and few cases of robbery during January.

(g) Economics. Prices generally have shown a slight tendency to drop during January.

Ranks of the unemployed are steadily being swelled by returning POWs.

(h) Other 'I' points. NIR

.....3/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

III A

Domestic.

(a) No change in situation, since last report. Still deficient of DAQMG and all BR GR Staff.

ITALIAN

Discipline - An improvement in discipline has been noted during the month, especially in the case of the 8th Inf Regt, where the Regimental Commander has been carrying out a drive with this view in mind.

An improvement in turn-out in the Regiment has resulted from a reshuffle of Uniforms, and the difference in dress is now a Company one, and not as previously an individual one.

Leave. There are a large number of men in the ROME PC awaiting leave or discharge to TRIPOLITANIA, TUNISIA and LIBIA.

Pay problems. Nothing to add to those already appreciated by MMIA.

Morale. A slight improvement has been noted in morale during the last month. Improvement in the living conditions of 8th Inf Regt, resulting from the moving from VITERBO of one Bn to ROME and one Bn to AQUILA, has already had a good effect on the morale of the Regiment.

The present programme of the Terr Comd of moving Units into better accommodation as it becomes available from the ALLIES, is bound to result in an improvement in the morale of the troops.

The increase to 15 lire per day of the troops' subsistance allowance will permit the officer to augment the daily ration of his troops and will have a beneficial result on morale. On the other hand, low pay, shortage of funds for Welfare purposes, bad feeling caused by disparity in rates of pay between various units in the Army, are all factors contributing to the present low standard of morale.

525

IV Q

Domestic. Transport. NIL

Accommodation. NIL

ITALIAN. Transport.

(a) Just less COMP. 8th Admin Transport Coy is still

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

Discipline - An improvement in discipline has been noted during the month, especially in the case of the 8th Inf Regt, where the Regimental Commander has been carrying out a drive with this view in mind.

An improvement in turn-out in the Regiment has resulted from a reshuffle of Uniforms, and the difference in dress is now a Company one, and not as previously an individual one.

Leave. There are a large number of men in the ROME IC awaiting leave or discharge to TRIPOLITANIA, TUNISIA and LIBIA.

Pay problems. Nothing to add to those already appreciated by MMIA.

Morale. A slight improvement has been noted in morale during the last month. Improvement in the living conditions of 8th Inf Regt, resulting from the moving from VITERBO of one Bn to ROME and one Bn to AQUILA, has already had a good effect on the morale of the Regiment.

The present programme of the Terr Comd of moving Units into better accommodation as it becomes available from the ALLIES, is bound to result in an improvement in the morale of the troops.

The increase to 15 lire per day of the troops' subsistance allowance will permit the officer to augment the daily ration of his troops and will have a beneficial result on morale. On the other hand, low pay, shortage of funds for Welfare purposes, bad feeling caused by disparity in rates of pay between various units in the Army, are all factors contributing to the present low standard of morale.

525

IV Q

Domestic. Transport. NIR

Accommodation. NIR

ITALIAN. Transport.

(a) Army less CORR. 8th Admin Transport Coy is still deficient of vehs within the WE.

There are still a large number of vehs off the rd through lack of tyres and spare parts.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

1072

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: Staff Lists.

8 British Liaison Unit,
(ROME)
8/G/16

6 Feb 46

TO : HQ M.M.I.A. - ROME

General Staff

G.S.O. II Major J.G. Feak., BUFFS.

Branch of Adjt. General and Q.M.G.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Nil

J.G. Feak
J.G. FEAK,
Major,
G.S.O. II.

JGF/jw

1073

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
No Vehicles on charge						

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and found correct.

Signed [illegible] Major 6/11

6.2.46

1074

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

NO.....8.....B L U ('B' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		OR & Civilians employed within WE	A/S GP	OR held surplus to WE.	A/S GP	Civ
Clerks GD RASC	1 Cpl 1 Pte					
Batman/Dvr	1 Pte					
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte	NIL		NIL		
Civilians						
Batman/Dvr	1					
Cooks	2					
Mess Orderly	1					
General Dutyman	1					

REMARKS

D

mif.

1075

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.

NO.....8.....B L U ('B' TYPE)

OR & Civilians employed within WE	A/S GP	OR held surplus to WE	A/S GP	Civilians held surplus to WE
NIL		NIL		NIL

REMARKS

Date :..6..2..46.....

G.G. Feakolbayir
G.II

522

RECEIVED 21 JAN 46
680

3

SUBJECT :- Fortnightly Progress Report No 3

B/37/8

8 British Liaison Unit
ROME
8/G/17

G.

10 Jan 46

HQ MMIA., ROME

G Dist
IV G(a)
A
Q

Herewith Progress Report No 3 as at 15th Jan 46.

I. GENERAL

(a) This BLU has been functioning with the ROME Territorial Command since Nov 45 and although a considerable period has elapsed, progress to-date has been rather slow. This situation has arisen as the result of the acute shortage of staff in 8 BLU. This HQ is now reduced to a GSO II and no other staff whatever. Naturally with the accumulation of paper work and normal fortnightly and monthly reports and returns, a great deal of time is of necessity spent in the office and not outside on actual liaison work.

(b) In spite of the above however, a number of units in the ROME Territorial Command have been visited during the last fourteen days. The general standard found has been reasonably good bearing in mind the difficulties under which many of the units are working.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army Less CC.RR

No important changes in the employment of troops in the ROME Territorial Command have taken place during the last fourteen days.

(b) CC.RR

No important changes during the last fourteen days. They are carrying out normal duties required of them.

521

TRAINING

(a) Army Less CC.RR

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

(a) This BLU has been functioning with the ROME Territorial Command since Nov 45 and although a considerable period has elapsed, progress to-date has been rather slow. This situation has arisen as the result of the acute shortage of staff in 8 BLU. This HQ is now reduced to a GSO II and no other staff whatever. Naturally with the accumulation of paper work and normal fortnightly and monthly reports and returns, a great deal of time is of necessity spent in the office and not outside on actual liaison work.

(b) In spite of the above however, a number of units in the ROME Territorial Command have been visited during the last fourteen days. The general standard found has been reasonably good bearing in mind the difficulties under which many of the units are working.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army Less CC.RR

No important changes in the employment of troops in the ROME Territorial Command have taken place during the last fourteen days.

(b) CC.RR

No important changes during the last fourteen days. They are carrying out normal duties required of them.

521

TRAINING

(a) Army Less CC.RR

FILE: 6/37/8
DATE: 8/27

Situation at the C.A.R. ORVIETO is satisfactory and the barracks will be ready in good time. Col GATTA, OC., the C.A.R. is a very efficient officer who has had a great deal of experience in the running of training establishments. The barracks at ORVIETO were previously occupied by the 802 Reinforcement Centre which Col GATTA commanded and the change-over to C.A.R. has been simplified by the fact that this quite efficient organisation was already in existence. Practically the complete staff, which has been in the Centre for over a year has been absorbed into the C.A.R. Numbers attending courses I and II at CESANO and MANZIANA are as follows :-

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

II TRAINING (a) Continued)

1st Course 14 Offrs 40 NCOs
2nd Course 28 Offrs 115 NCOs.

The training of the 8th Inf Regt is continuing satisfactorily.

(b) CC.RR

No information available.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Ascertainable activities of ITALIANS viz a viz other countries.

N.T.R.

(b) Frontier Activity

N.T.R.

(c) It is evident that the feeling of the civil population towards the Army is not as good as it should be. The Army has lost its prestige in the eyes of the people, who feel that they have been let down. Until the Army can be put on a resonable footing again and regain the confidence of the people, this feeling is liable to remain. No serious incidents between troops and populance have been reported within the ROME Territorial Command.

(d) Political Current among troops

There is no apparant political activity on the part of the troops.

(e) Subversive Elements

A certain amount of hard feeling is caused among the troops by misleading articles appearing in the extremist press against the Army.

(f) Public Security

Some concern is being shown with regard to public security and it is felt that the elections will be a real testing time.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Ascertainable activities of ITALIANS viz a viz other countries.

N.T.R.

(b) Frontier Activity

N,T.R.

(c) It is evident that the feeling of the civil population towards the Army is not as good as it should be. The Army has lost its prestige in the eyes of the people, who feel that they have been let down. Until the Army can be put on a resonable footing again and regain the confidence of the people, this feeling is liable to remain. No serious incidents between troops and populance have been reported within the ROME Territorial Command.

(d) Political Current among troops

There is no apparant political activity on the part of the troops.

(e) Subversive Elements

A certain amount of hard feeling is caused among the troops by misleading articles appearing in the extremist press against the Army.

520

(f) Public Security

Some concern is being shown with regard to public security and it is felt that the elections will be a real testing time.

III 4

Domestic WE - since the last report the BLU has lost the services of it's one and only clerk, Bdr DAVIS, departed on release.

ITALIAN N.T.R.

IV 9

Domestic N.T.R.

ITALIAN N.T.R.

G.H. Peake
Major
GSO II

JGF/ell

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

6/37/8 2

SUBJECT: PROGRESS REPORT

8 British Liaison Unit,
ROME.
8/G/17

5 Jan 46.

To: H.Q. M.M.I.A.

G.

Reference your SD/113 of 27 Dec, 45.

Herewith Progress Report as at 1 Jan, 46 as requested.

I. General.

(a) Domestic

Little new to report since mid-month Progress Report was submitted. Owing to Christmas holidays, only eight working days were available during second half of the month.

(b) ITALIAN

The following units have been disbanded in Rome Territorial Command during the month:

1 Battaglione Speciale Granateiri	-	ROME
250 Sezione Reparto Salmerie	-	AQUILA
1 Compagnia Controllo Traffico	-	ARCE (Frosinone)
7 " " "	-	ROME
Reparto Italiano compl. Scuola Polizia Militare	-	ROME
Distaccamento Italiano Scuola Polizia Militare	-	ROME

The following units have been formed:

881 Compagnia Genio	-	PESCARA
Compagnia Speciale Granatieri	-	ROME
816 Reparto Italiano per Scuola Polizia Militare	-	ROME

II. G Points

519

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Herewith Progress Report as at 1 Jan, 46 as requested.

I. General.

(a) Domestic

Little new to report since mid-month Progress Report was submitted. Owing to Christmas holidays, only eight working days were available during second half of the month.

(b) ITALIAN

The following units have been disbanded in Rome Territorial Command during the month:

1 Battaglione Speciale Granateiri	-	ROME
250 Sezione Reparto Salmerie	-	AQUILA
1 Compagnia Controllo Traffico	-	ARCE (Frosinone)
7 " " "	-	ROME
Reparto Italiano compl. Scuola Polizia Militare	-	ROME
Distaccamento Italiano Scuola Polizia Militare	-	ROME

FILE: G/37/9
DATE: 8/7/1

The following units have been formed:

881 Compagnia Genio	-	PESCARA
Compagnia Speciale Granatieri	-	ROME
816 Reparto Italiano per Scuola Polizia Militare	-	ROME

G51
5/1/46
519

II. G Points

Training

1. T.T.C. ORVIETO. Repair work etc., will be completed by the end of January.

Col. GATTA, present O.C. 802 Reorganisation Centre ORVIETO has been appointed O.C. of the new T.T.C.

2. The trg of 8 I.S. Regt, located at ROME, VITERBO and AQUILA, is continuing satisfactorily. Owing to large number of recruits, trg is of necessity in elementary stages and consists mainly of Drill, P.T., and W.T. Equipment situation is satisfactory.

Intelligence

Police patrols within Rome Terr. Command have been

.....2/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

increased and a closer check is being kept on the movements of all military personnel.

III A Points

Domestic

No DAA & QMG has yet arrived.

Clerk 1080760 W/Bdr Davis F.J. (R.A.Fld) A/S Group 25 due for return to U.K. for discharge during next few days.

D.R. 3248732 Pte. Mathieson G. (H.L.I.) A/S Group 25. When posted to 8 B.L.U. was on a course. He has not yet reported. He is due for return to U.K. for discharge during next few days.

Batman/Driver 6982077 Fus. Bustens C. (Innisks) A/S Group 27. Not yet reported. Driving for Welfare Officer, Capt Copple.

No personnel on leave or due for leave in the near future.

IV Q Points.

Domestic - Transport

Transport situation has improved. A vehicle is available daily from the M.M.I.A. pool. I now hope to spend more time visiting the various units in the Command.

No accommodation problems.

J.G. Peak
Major
G.S.O. II.

JGP/fjd

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Appendix 'A' to 8 B.L.U. Progress Report
(8/G/17 dated 5 Jan, 1946.

Reference para 4 (a) of your SD/113 dated 27 Dec, 45.

Location: - 8 British Liaison Unit - c/o M.M.I.A., ROME.

Reference this H.Q. Location Statement, Italian Units under Rome Territorial Command,(8/G/2 dated 1 Dec 45,)the following is a list of amendments for the month of December, 1945:-

(a)

Unit.	New Location.
III Battaglione, 8 Reg. Fanteria	AQUILA
Compagnia Speciale Granatieri (Newly formed)	Caserma Macao, ROMA
816 Reparto Italiano per Scuola Polizia Militare (Newly formed)	Cecchignola, ROMA
85 Sezione Italiana elettromeccanici	Via Castro Pretorio, 8 ROMA
8 Direzione Riparazione Automobilistiche	Caserma Regina Margherita, ROMA
881 Compagnia Genio (Newly formed)	PESCARA

(b) Delete the following units which have now been disbanded and personnel absorbed into interim army:-

1 Battaglione Speciale Granatieri	Caserma Macao ROMA
Sezione 250 Reparto Salmerie (Pack Tpt Coy)	AQUILA
1 Compagnia Controllo Traffico	Arce (FROSINONE)
7 Compagnia Controllo Traffico	Cecchignola, ROMA
Reparto Italiano compl. Scuola Polizia Militare	Cecchignola, ROMA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

1084

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Appendix 'B' to 8 B.L.U. Progress
Report (8/G/17 dated 5 Jan, 1946.

Reference para 4 (b) of your SD/113 dated 27 Dec, 45.

Herewith Staff List of 8 British Liaison Unit as at 1 Jan, 46:

General Staff

G.S.O. II	Major J.G. FEAK	Buffs A/S Group 25.

Branch of Adjt-General and Q.M.G.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Nil.

Reference para 4 (c) of your SD/113 dated 27 Dec, 45.

Herewith Staff Lists of all ITALIAN officers of rank of Lt-Col and above within the Territorial Region as at 1 Jan, 46.

ELENCO DEGLI UFFICIALI DEL COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA ED ENTI DIPENDENTI

Gen. Div.	SOLDARELLI	Mario	Comandante
Gen.Brig.	DE RIENZI	Adolfo	Addetto
Col. art.	BONELLI	Aldo	Capo di S.M.
T. Col. ftr.	BUONERBA	Giuseppe	Sottocapo di S.M.

COMANDO DI ARTIGLIERIA

Gen. Brig.	NICOLINI	Michelangelo	Comandante
Col. art.	ABEILLE	Mario	Capo ufficio

DIREZIONE DI ARTIGLIERIA

Col. art.	ONORATI	Mario	Direttore

COMANDO DEL GENIO

Gen. Brig.	CORTELLESSA	Rodolfo	Comandante
Ten. Col.	IPPOLITO	Armando	Capo ufficio

DIREZIONE LAVORI GENIO

Col. genio	BARELA	Riccardo	Direttore

TRIBUNALE MIL. TERR. - PROCURA MIL. DEL REGNO

Gen. Brig.	FANTONI	Euclide	Presidente
Gen. Brig. G. Mil.	BELLINI	Alberto	Procuratore Militare

DIREZIONE DI SANITA' MILITARE

Col. med.	GUERRA	Vincenzo	Direttore
Magg.med.	MASSARA	Gaetano	Segretario

OSPEDALE MILITARE "VIRGILIO" ROMA

Col. med.	GIACOBBE	Corradino	Direttore

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA "CORRADINI" ROMA

Col. med.	GUARNACCIA	Girolamo	"

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA DI PERUGIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

COMANDO DI ARTIGLIERIA

Gen. Brig.	NICOLINI	Michelangelo	Comandante
Col. art.	ABEILLE	Mario	Capo ufficio

DIREZIONE DI ARTIGLIERIA

Col. art.	ONORATI	Mario	Direttore

COMANDO DEL GENIO

Gen. Brig.	CORTELLESSA	Rodolfo	Comandante
Ten. Col.	IPPOLITO	Armando	Capo ufficio

DIREZIONE LAVORI GENIO

Col. genio	BARELA	Riccardo	Direttore

TRIBUNALE MIL. TERR. - PROCURA MIL. DEL REGNO

Gen. Brig.	FANTONI	Euclide	Presidente
Gen. Brig. G. Mil.	BELLINI	Alberto	Procuratore Militare

DIREZIONE DI SANITA' MILITARE

Col. med.	GUERRA	Vincenzo	Direttore
Magg.med.	MASSARA	Gaetano	Segretario

OSPEDALE MILITARE "VIRGILIO" ROMA

Col. med.	GIACOBBE	Corradino	Direttore

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA "CORRADINI" ROMA

Col. med.	GUARNACCIA	Girolamo	"

515

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA DI PERUGIA

Col. med.	MASSIMO	Francesco	"

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA DI ARPINO

T.Col. med.	PETRONI	Giuseppe	"

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA DI CHIETI

T.Col. med.	PICCIOLI	ERMENEGILDO	"

91 OSPEDALE DA CAMPO - ORVIETO

Cap. med.	PEPI	Salvatore	"

DIREZIONE DI COMMISSARIATO MILITARE

Col.comm.	RATIGLIA	Rodolfo	"

.....2/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

DIREZIONE RIPARAZIONI AUTOMOBILISTICHE

Col. aut.	TOBIA	Diamante	Direttore

DIREZIONE DI AMMISTRAZIONE

Co. amm.	CALIFANO	Francesco	"

8 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA - VITERBO

Col. ftr.	ITALIA	Sebastiano	Comandante

DEP. 1 REGGIMENTO GRANATIERI

T.Col.ftr.	GUERRAZZI	Ugo	Comandante interinale

DEP. 2 REGGIMENTO BERSAGLIERI

Col. ftr.	DE SANTIS	Domenico	Comandante

DEP. 50 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

Col ftr.	BARONE	Giuseppe	"

DEP. 4 REGGIMENTO FTR. CARRISTI

Col. ftr. c.	MADONNA	Teseo	"

DEP. TRUPPE PARACADUTISTE - VITERBO

T. Col. par.	CALASCIBETTA	Arturo	"

DEP. 81 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

Col. ftr.	FARAONE	Francesco	"

DEP. 13 REGGIMENTO ARTIGLIERIA

T. Col. ftr.	IEZZI	Emilio	"

DEP. REGGIMENTO "GENOVA" CAVALLERIA

Col.cav.	LOMBARDI	Alberto	"

DEP 1 RGT. ARTIGLIERIA DA CAMPAGNA

Col. art.	MASCARETTI	Alessandro	"

DEP. 13 RGT ARTIGLIERIA DA CAMPAGNA

Col. art.	CARRAVETTA	Antonio	"

DEP. 8 ART. PESANTE CAMPALE

[illegible]	[illegible]	Gino	"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

DEP. 2 REGGIMENTO BERSAGLIERI

Col. ftr.	DE SANTIS	Domenico	Comandante

DEP. 50 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

Col ftr.	BARONE	Giuseppe	"

DEP. 4 REGGIMENTO FTR. CARRISTI

Col. ftr. c.	MADONNA	Teseo	"

DEP. TRUPPE PARACADUTISTE - VITERBO

T. Col. par.	CALASCIBETTA	Arturo	"

DEP. 81 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

Col. ftr.	FARAONE	Francesco	"

DEP. 13 REGGIMENTO ARTIGLIERIA

T. Col. ftr.	IEZZI	Emilio	"

DEP. REGGIMENTO "GENOVA" CAVALLERIA

Col.cav.	LOMBARDI	Alberto	"

DEP 1 RGT. ARTIGLIERIA DA CAMPAGNA

Col. art.	MASCARETTI	Alessandro	"

DEP. 13 RGT ARTIGLIERIA DA CAMPAGNA

Col. art.	CARRAVETTA	Antonio	" 5 1 4

DEP. 8 ART. PESANTE CAMPALE

Col. art.	PONZI	Gino	"

DEP. 8 REGGIMENTO GENIO

T.Col. gen.	DE CATERINA	Creste	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI CHIESTI

Col.	GARRO	Francesco	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI TERAMO

Col.	BALSAMO	Roberto	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI PERUGIA

Col.	RESCI	Antonio	"

.....3/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI ROMA

Col.	STORTI	Pio	Commandante

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI AQUILA

T.Col.	FERRARI		Comandante

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI MACERATA

Col.	MONTORSI	Mario	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI ASCOLI PICENO

Col.	BITOCCO	Guglielmo	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI LATINA

Col. ftr.	ANGELETTI	Filippo	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI ORVIETO

Col.	LAPORTA	Pompeo	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI FROSINONE

Col. ftr.	DEL RE	Francesco	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI SULMONA

Col. art.	POSTIGLIONE	Carlo	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI VITERBO

Col.	TROYSI	Giovanni	"

802 CENTRO RIORGANIZZAZIONE ORVIETO

Col. ftr.	GATTA	Giovanni	"

715 RAGGRUPPAMENTO TORRE GAIA

Col. art.	ROMANELLI	Guido	"

CENTRO ALLOGGIO REDUCI PRIGIONIA

Col. ftr.	SELIS LONGU	Luigi	"

S A R D I N I A

DIVISIONE S . I. "CALABRIA"

Gen. Div.	MACCARIO	Alessandro Alberto	Comandante Comandante

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI LATINA

Col. ftr.	ANGELETTI	Filippo	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI ORVIETO

Col.	LAPORTA	Pompeo	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI FROSINONE

Col. ftr.	DEL RE	Francesco	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI SULMONA

Col. art.	POSTIGLIONE	Carlo	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI VITERBO

Col.	TROYSI	Giovanni	"

802 CENTRO RIORGANIZZAZIONE ORVIETO

Col. ftr.	GATTA	Giovanni	"

715 RAGGRUPPAMENTO TORRE GAIA

Col. art.	ROMANELLI	Guido	"

CENTRO ALLOGGIO REDUCI PRIGIONIA

Col. ftr.	SELIS LONGU	Luigi	"

S A R D I N I A

DIVISIONE S . I. "CALABRIA"

513

Gen. Div.	MACCARIO	Alessandro	Comandante
Gen. Brig.	POLVERINI	Alberto	Comandante (V Brigata)
Gen. Brig.	MARCHESI	Umberto	Comandante (VI Brigata)

UFFICIO TERRITORIALE PER LA SARDEGNA

Gen. Brig.	SCALABRINO	GIAN Maria	Capo ufficio

TRIBUNALE MILITARE DI GUERRA DI ORISTANO

Col. ftr.	MOTZO	Leonardo	Presidente

DEPOSITO 59 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

T. Col. ftr.	CHIAMA	Felice	Comandante

.....4/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

	DEPOSITO 45 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA		
T. Col. ftr.	PERETTI	Angelo	Comandante
	DEPOSITO 46 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA		
T. Col. ftr.	STARA	Guiseppe	"
	DEPOSITO 60 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA		
T. Col. ftr.	VIRDIS	Paolo	"
	DISTRETTO MILITARE DI CAGLIARI		
T. Col. ftr.	D'ANGIO'	Antonio	"
	DISTRETTO MILITARE DI SASSARI		
Col. ftr.	CARTA	Giovanni Vittorio	"
	DISTRETTO MILITARE DI ORISTANO		
T. Col. ftr.	PONZINI	Giuseppe	"
	DEPOSITO 16 RGT. ARTIGLIERIA CAMPAGNA		
T. Col. art.	VOLPE	Pasquale	"
	DEPOSITO 40 RGT. ARTIGLIERIA CAMPAGNA		
T. Col. art.	CORONA	Enrico	"
	DEP. 13 RGT. ARTIGLIERIA PES. CAMPALE		
T. Col. art.	PICCALUGA	Giuseppe	"
	UFFICIO DI SANITA' PER LA SARDEGNA		
T. Col. med.	DETTORI	G. Maria	Capo ufficio
	OSPEDALE MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI CAGLIARI		
T. Col. med.	SANTOBONI	Umberto	Direttore

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

1092

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Appendix 'D' to 8 B.L.U. Progress Report
(8/G/17 dated 5 Jan, 1946.)

Reference para 4 (d) of your SD/113 dated 27 Dec, 45.

Return of Br MT held by 8 British Liaison Unit - NIL.

NOTE: As a result of a conversation on 19 Dec, 45 between Col PIDSLEY and G.S.O. II, 8 B.L.U., the following points were agreed upon in connection with the transport situation of this H.Q.

1. that a vehicle should be at the daily disposal of this H.Q;

2. that during periods when the vehicle is not required by this H.Q., it shall be sent back to the garage with a note stating when and if the vehicle is required again during the course of that day;

3. that as far as possible the same vehicle and driver should be provided daily, thus enabling the driver to become conversant with the locations of the various units to be visited by this H.Q.

SUBJECT: Fortnightly Report - As at 15 Dec, 45.

8 British Liaison Unit,
ROME.
8/G/17.
20th Dec 45.

G.

To: H.Q. M.M.I.A.

Reference your Appendix 'D' to G/7 of 16 Nov as amended by G/7 of 7 Dec, 45, herewith Fortnightly Report as at 15 Dec 45.

1. The first part of the month has been devoted to visiting various units in the Territorial Command.

On the whole the accommodation situation in the Command is not yet satisfactory, as many of the Barracks, at present occupied, are sadly lacking in essential repairs. Naturally, this has had an adverse effect on the morale of both officers and men living under these conditions.

In the case of the 8th Inf. Regt, at VITERBO, this has been particularly marked. In order to improve the situation, one Bn of the Regt has now been moved to AQUILA, where a very good barracks has been found for them.

In the near future, the Regt H.Q. and the H.Q. Coy will be moving to the Regina Margherita Barracks in ROME. The remaining Bn will occupy the LA ROCCA Barracks in VITERBO as soon as the repair work, at present in progress, is completed. This should greatly improve the accommodation of this Regt.

2. The Democracy Course being held in the Regina Margherita Barracks is causing a great deal of interest both at the Ministry of War and the Territorial Command.

During a recent visit, I noted that the standard of officer and O.R. attending this course is quite high and great interest and enthusiasm was being shown by both instructors and students.

Free speech and frank discussion are encouraged and political issues are avoided.

It is quite clear that the Ministry of War are very keen on this new project.

3. The 802 Reorganisation Centre at ORVIETO is being prepared for its new role of T.T.C. and repairs etc, will be completed by early Jan, 1946.

The remaining personnel still at the Centre are being disposed of as reinforcements to units in the Command.

Most units are up to W.E. for officers and men although some difficulty is being experienced in finding sufficient trained mechanics, drivers, W.T. operators to replace personnel being discharged.

4. There is still a serious deficiency of essential clothing and much of that being supplied is in a very poor state, coming from old stocks and [illegible]. Naturally, as a result of this, any question of uniformity of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785036

Reference your Appendix 'D' to G/7 of 16 Nov as amended by G/7 of 7 Dec, 45, herewith Fortnightly Report as at 15 Dec 45.

1. The first part of the month has been devoted to visiting various units in the Territorial Command.

On the whole the accommodation situation in the Command is not yet satisfactory, as many of the Barracks, at present occupied, are sadly lacking in essential repairs. Naturally, this has had an adverse effect on the morale of both officers and men living under these conditions.

In the case of the 8th Inf. Regt, at VITERBO, this has been particularly marked. In order to improve the situation, one Bn of the Regt has now been moved to AQUILA, where a very good barracks has been found for them.

In the near future, the Regt H.Q. and the H.Q. Coy will be moving to the Regina Margherita Barracks in ROME. The remaining Bn will occupy the LA ROCCA Barracks in VITERBO as soon as the repair work, at present in progress, is completed. This should greatly improve the accommodation of this Regt.

2. The Democracy Course being held in the Regina Margherita Barracks is causing a great deal of interest both at the Ministry of War and the Territorial Command.

During a recent visit, I noted that the standard of officer and O.R. attending this course is quite high and great interest and enthusiasm was being shown by both instructors and students.

Free speech and frank discussion are encouraged and political issues are avoided.

It is quite clear that the Ministry of War are very keen on this new project.

3. The 802 Reorganisation Centre at ORVIETO is being prepared for its new role of T.T.C. and repairs etc, will be completed by early Jan, 1946.

The remaining personnel still at the Centre are being disposed of as reinforcements to units in the Command.

Most units are up to W.E. for officers and men although some difficulty is being experienced in finding sufficient trained mechanics, drivers, W.T. operators to replace personnel being discharged.

4. There is still a serious deficiency of essential clothing and much of that being supplied is in a very poor state, coming from old stocks and recoveries. Naturally, as a result of this, any question of uniformity of dress within units is extremely difficult, although some effort is now being made to issue to units, as far as possible, clothing and equipment of a similar pattern.

J.G. Frak
Major,
G.S.O.II.

JGF/fjd

MMIA - 'G'
FILE: G/37/8
DATE: 8/20/12.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785026

1094

1065